











# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of  
New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. V.

JANUARY 1908—OCTOBER 1908.

DOVER, N. H.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

1908.



# CONTENTS OF VOLUME V.

JANUARY 1908—OCTOBER 1908.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE .....	161
New Hampshire Privateers .....	161
BOOK NOTICES .....	141
CORRECTION .....	80
DONATIONS .....	48, 96, 144, 192
EPPING TOWN RECORDS .....	9, 65, 180
Births, Marriages and Deaths .....	9, 65
Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage .....	180
FAMILY RECORD OF RICHARD HUSSEY .....	179
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H. ....	1, 49, 113, 145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued .....	1, 49, 113, 145
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING ..	23, 57, 121, 171
Family Records .....	23, 57, 121, 171
INDEX OF NAMES .....	193
IN MEMORIAM .....	33, 81, 177
Mr. Charles Gale Foster .....	33
Hon. Charles Henry Sawyer .....	81
Hon. James Albert Edgerly .....	83
Hon. Charles Woodbury Bickford .....	177
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS .....	17, 103, 153
Kingston Marriages .....	17
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb .....	103, 153
NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY .....	92
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS .....	73
Baptisms .....	73
NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H. ....	38, 86, 129, 183
Baptisms .....	38
Marriages by Rev. Nathaniel Rogers .....	39
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D. ....	86, 129, 183
QUERIES .....	45, 92, 142, 191
Answer to Query .....	47, 94, 143, 192
RESIDENCE OF THE CANNEY FAMILY .....	102
SARAH BURNHAM, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT, OF OYSTER RIVER ..	190
SOME ERRORS IN HOWARD'S GENEALOGY OF THE CUTTS FAMILY ..	95
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS .....	35
Births, Marriages and Deaths .....	35
WILLE HILL, OF DURHAM, N. H. ....	97



# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

VOL. V.

DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1908.

No. 1.

---

## FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

---

### MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 152.]

- 1785 June 3<sup>d</sup> Moses Hayes Jun<sup>r</sup> with Anna Coffin both  
of Rochester.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> James Place with Abigail Hayes both of Roch-  
ester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Benj. Palmer with Patty Harford both of Roch-  
ester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen with Sarah Ham both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Aaron Whitehouse of Rochester with Rebekah  
Otis of Barrington  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Abraham Chamberlin & Sarah White both of  
the Gore  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Nehemiah Kimball & Mary Goodwin both of  
Rochester  
1786 Jan<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Jotham Twombly with Lydia Barber both  
of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> John M. Place with Sarah Twombly both of  
Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Dow of New Durham with Elizabeth  
Perkins of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Place with Mary Dearing both of  
Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Murry of Berwick with Elizabeth Tebbets  
of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Dea<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Plummer with Abigail Tebbets both  
of Rochester



- 1786 Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer with Anna Garland both of Rochester  
 March 8<sup>th</sup> William Wille with Anna Moody both of Middletown  
 March 23<sup>d</sup> Simon Doe of Washington with Mary Weymouth of Rochester  
 March 23<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Bartlet Doe of Washington with Sarah Weymouth of Rochester  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> James Nutter with Elizabeth Heard both of Rochester  
 May 25<sup>th</sup> Janvrin Fisher with Sally Gage both of Dover  
 August 3<sup>d</sup> Joseph Sceva of Conway with Hannah Sceva of Rochester  
 August 3<sup>d</sup> John Ham with Esther Merrow both of Dover  
 August 24<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Ricker with Rebecca Whitehouse both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Moses Hanson with ——— Abbot both of Berwick  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Ham with Lucy Jenness both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Richard Rundlet with Rachel Horn both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Leighton with Lucy Place both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> David Wingate with Lydia Tebbets both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Lemuel Mason of Barnstead with Molly Chamberlain of New Durham Gore  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> John Palmer with Dorothy Perkins both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson with Mary Bickford both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Horn with Molly Wentworth both of Somersworth  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Dearborn Jewett with Mary Furbur both of Rochester  
 1787 May 3<sup>d</sup> Anthony Rollins with Abigail Heard both of Rochester  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> Meshech Robinson with Esther Perkins both of Rochester  
 June 7<sup>th</sup> James Varney of Dover with Martha Wentworth of Rochester  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Mc'Duffee of Rochester with Betty Nock of Dover

- 1787 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Hodgdon with Elizabeth Leighton  
both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Stephen Twombly, of Rochester with Betty  
Hanson of Somersworth
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Stephen Wentworth Jun<sup>r</sup> with Olive Rollings  
both of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Joshua Hayes with Deborah Brown both of  
Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> John Brewster of Barrington with Abiah Brew-  
ster of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Richard Dame Ju<sup>r</sup> with Hannah M<sup>c</sup>Duffee Both  
of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bickford with Charity Heard both of  
Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> John Place Jun<sup>r</sup> With Lydia Garland both of  
Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Silas Dame with Abigail Watson both of Roch-  
ester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Paul Place with Judith Brown both of Rochester
- 1788 Jan<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Duffee Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mehetabel Cor-  
son both of Rochester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Benj. Hanson of Somersworth with Lydia  
Twombly of Rochester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Michael Runnels with Sarah Dame both of  
Rochester.
- Febr 26<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Dearbon with Betty Copp both of  
Wakefield.
- March 23<sup>d</sup> Josiah Hall of Conway with Susannah Place  
of Rochester
- March 27<sup>th</sup> David Morrison with Mary Kimball both of  
Rochester
- April 2<sup>d</sup> Clement Hayes with Joanna Wentworth both of  
Rochester
- April 5<sup>th</sup> Moses Downs with Sarah Tripe both of Roch-  
ester
- April 6<sup>th</sup> Moses Mighls of Parsonsfield with Elizabeth  
Page of Rochester
- April 8<sup>th</sup> Andrew Hayes of Barrington with Sarah M<sup>c</sup>-  
Duffee, Rochester
- May 25<sup>th</sup> Winthrop Nutter with Charity Meder both of  
Rochester
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Daniel Horn of Somersworth with Relief Roberts  
of Rochester

- 1788 June 9<sup>th</sup> Moses Horn Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Wingate both of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles with the Widow Sarah Nute both of Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Page Jun<sup>r</sup> with Judith Whitehouse both of Rochester.  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Stephen Tebbets with Mehetabal Tebbets both of Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Joshua Merrow with Peggy Garland both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> John Bickford 3<sup>d</sup> with Sally Nutter both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Leighton of Rochester with Mary Pottle of New Durham Gore  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Levi Pickering with Abigail Downs both of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Tobias Hanson of Somersworth with Molly Roberts of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Stephen Rogers with Hannah Hammond both of Rochester  
1789 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Amos Hodgdon with Elizabeth Ham both of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Whitehouse of Lebanon with Miriam Ellis of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Joshua Nutter Rollings with Hannah Heard both of Rochester  
Febr 24<sup>th</sup> Dudley Garland with Polly Heard both of Rochester  
March 12<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Brewster Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Hayes both of Rochester  
March 26<sup>th</sup> John Tanner with Rebeckah Richardson both of Rochester  
April 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph Pottle with Sarah Wentworth both of Rochester  
May 14<sup>th</sup> Shadrach Ham of Barrington with Elizabeth Mills of Rochester  
May 14<sup>th</sup> Richard Nutter Jun<sup>r</sup> with Dorothy Place both of Rochester  
June 3<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Varney with Margaret Meader both of Rochester  
June 11<sup>th</sup> Benj. Wingate with Olive Heard both of Rochester

- 1789 June 25<sup>th</sup> Elijah Hussey of Dover with Jane Bickford of Rochester  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> Silas Roberts with Sarah Davis both of New Durham Gore  
 July 23<sup>d</sup> Moses Place with Susanna Downing both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Paul Austin with Lydia Downing both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> James Chesley Hayes with Betty Twombly both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hill of Barrington with Hannah Hodgdon of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Varney 3<sup>d</sup> with Susanna Tebbets both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Hate-evil Knight with Polly Bryant both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> David Wallingford with Sarah Corson both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Job Hussey of Somersworth with Elizabeth Downs of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Richards Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Horn both of Rochester.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Stephen Clark with Sarah Pearl both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> James Ham of Barrington with Esther Copp of Rochester  
 1790 Jan<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Place with Lydia Leighton both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Wentworth of Somersworth with Molly Roberts of Berwick  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Lieut Benj. Kielle of Dover with Sarah Flagg of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Pinkham of Rochester with Rebecca Knock of Dover  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Elisha Jennes with Huldah Drown both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Garland of Somersworth with Hannah Witherell of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Plummer with Anna M<sup>c</sup>Duffee both of Rochester  
 June 10<sup>th</sup> James Worster of New Durham Gore with Hannah Dore of Dover

- 1790 June 16<sup>th</sup> Benj. Bickford of Ossapee Gore with Kezia  
Heard of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Chamberlain with Hannah Davis both  
of New Durham Gore
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Benj. H. Evens with Mary Varney both of  
Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Varney Jun<sup>r</sup> [with] Mary Jennes both  
of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Dummer Farnum of Shapleigh with Dorothy  
Heard of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Simon Dane with Margaret Hayes both of Roch-  
ester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Twombly with Dorothy Wentworth both  
of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Paul Chamberlain of New Durham Gore with  
Olive Berry of New Durham
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> James Wentworth with Deborah Weymouth  
both of Rochester
- 1791 Jan<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Stephen Pierce with Dorcas Garland both  
of Rochester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Flagg with Mary Ham both of Roch-  
ester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Timothy Gerrish with Elizabeth Spencer both  
of Rochester
- Febr 14<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Ham with Elizabeth Ham both of  
Dover
- March 10<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Wentworth of Rochester with Kezia  
Cook of Somersworth
- April 14<sup>th</sup> John Brewster Jun<sup>r</sup> with Abigail Place both  
of Rochester
- June 26<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Cloutman with Abigail Card both of  
Rochester
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Wentworth Jun<sup>r</sup> With Elizabeth  
Kimball both of Rochester
- July 14<sup>th</sup> Anthony Whitehouse with Elizabeth Varney  
both of Rochester
- July 21<sup>st</sup> Ephraim Plummer Jun<sup>r</sup> with Judith Perkins  
both of Dover
- July 21<sup>st</sup> Barnabas Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Place both of  
Rochester
- July 26<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bragdon of Shapleigh with Mehetabel  
Hanscom of Rochester



- 1791 July 28<sup>th</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Mc'Duffee of New Durham Gore with  
Lois Tasker of Barnstead  
August 16<sup>th</sup> James Buchannon with Elizabeth Heard  
both of Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Horn of Dover with Jane Mc'Duffee of  
Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Paul Ellis of Rochester with Sarah Hubbard  
of Berwick  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Reuben Hanson of Middletown with Hannah  
Trickey of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> James Roberts with Molly Leighton both of  
New-Durham-Gore  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> John Ricker of Somersworth with Elizabeth  
Pinkham of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Watson with Nancy Leighton both  
of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Clement Libbey with Phebe Tebbetts both of  
Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Stephen Whitehouse with Lois Downing both  
of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Jacob Hayes of Rochester with Sarah More of  
Dover  
1792 March 4<sup>th</sup> George Berry of Barrington with Sarah  
Forst of Rochester  
May 3<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Heard Jun<sup>r</sup> with Hannah Jennes both  
of Rochester  
May 15<sup>th</sup> Isaac Pearl with Jane Tucker both of Rochester  
June 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Fogg Esq<sup>r</sup> of Ossipee with Abigail  
Wentworth of Rochester  
July 26<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodel with Susanna Rand both of Roch-  
ester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Moses Downs with Mercy Robinson both of  
Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Josiah Nute with Rebecca Wentworth both of  
Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Stephen Wille of Dover with Temperance Rol-  
lings of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> John Lock of Barrington with Abigail Page of  
Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John Roberts with Abigail Jones both of Roch-  
ester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Robert Knight with Susanna Kimball both of  
Rochester

- 1792 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> John Sherburne of Wakefield with Mary Twombly of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> John Downs & Sarah Door of Rochester married  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jennes Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Downing both of Rochester
- 1793 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dudley Burham with Sarah Wentworth both of Rochester  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hanes with Temperance Hoit both of Rochester  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> John M<sup>c</sup>Duffee Jun<sup>r</sup> with Elizabeth Fitz-Gerald both of Rochester  
 Febr 20<sup>th</sup> Benj. Downing with Tryphena Knowles both of Rochester  
 Febr 21<sup>st</sup> Alexander Whitehouse with Sarah Willand both of Rochester  
 April 8<sup>th</sup> John Plummer 3<sup>d</sup> with Sarah Perkins both of Rochester  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> Valentine Langley of Durham with Rebekah Trickey of Rochester  
 July 14<sup>th</sup> Penuel Chamberlain of New-Durham Gore with Molly Randal of Madbury  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Wentworth with Patience Wentworth both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> John Varney with Mary Wentworth both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Daniel Hanson of Buxton (Massachusetts) with Molly Hanson of Somersworth  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> John Nutter and Hannah Hayes both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Richmond Henderson with Mercy Varney both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Jacob Wallingford with Abigail Clark both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Stephen Brewster with Sarah Knight both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> David French Jun<sup>r</sup> with Abigail Roberts both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ripley with Lydia Garland both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Isaac Bickford of Rochester with Comfort Chamberlain of New-Durham Gore  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Chamberlain Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Davis of New-Durham Gore

## EPHING TOWN RECORDS.

---

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 172.]

Mary Jennes a Daughter of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Joseph Jennes a Son of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1759.

John Jennes a Son of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Abigail Jennes a Daughter of Francis Jennes and Elizabeth his wife was Born December 11<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Molley Stevins a Daughter of Theophelis Stevins and Elener his wife was Born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Sherburn Fogg a Son of Seth Fogg and Elener his wife was Born October 17<sup>th</sup> 1768.

William Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born May 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Anna Rollins a Daughter of Joseph Rollins and Mehitable his wife was Born April 12<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Jonathan Rollins a Son of Joseph Rollins and Mehitable Rollins his wife was Born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Levi Rollins a Son of Joseph Rollins and Mehitable his wife was Born December 22<sup>d</sup> 1768.

Elizabeth Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Daniel Tilton a son of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Molley Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Nabba Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born November 4<sup>th</sup> 1765.

Abraham Tilton a Son of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Hannah Tilton a Daughter of Abraham Tilton and Rachel his wife was Born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Edward Hunt a Son of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1769.

(E. T. R., I: 483.)

Elizabeth Hunt a Daughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth his wife was Born December 20<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Chandler Samborn a Son of James Samborn and Elener his wife was born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Jonathan Samborn a Son of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1754.

James Samborn a Son of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Anna Samborn a Daughter of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Sarah Samborn a Daughter of James Samborn and Elener his wife was Born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Sarah Rowel a Daughter of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was Born August 31<sup>st</sup> 1762.

John Rowel a Son of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Jemima Rowel a Daughter of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was Born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Jonathan Rowel a Son of John Rowel and Hannah his wife was Born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Enoch Coffin was married to Mary Wadleigh December 26<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Sarah Coffin a Daughter of Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Mary Coffin a Daughter of Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Enoch Coffin was married to Susanna Tilton May 20<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Enoch Coffin a Son of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Anna Coffin a Daughter of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was born November 23<sup>d</sup> 1765.

Tristram Coffin a Son of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Joseph Coffin a Son of Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Benjamin Clark a Son of Jonathan Clark and Ann his wife was Born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Jonathan Clark a Son of Jonathan Clark and Ann his wife was Born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Ann Clark a Daughter of Jonathan Clark and Ann his wife was Born August 7<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Judith Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Mary Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1759.

(E. T. R., I: 484.)

Elizabeth Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1761.

John Page and Benjamin Page Sons of Moses Page and Judith his wife were Born Feb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1763.

Elener Page a Daughter of Moses Page & Judith his wife was Born December 30<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Hannah Page a Daughter of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born February 21<sup>st</sup> 1769.

Moses Page a Son of Moses Page and Judith his wife was Born January 29<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Esther Tilton a Daughter of Jethro Bachelor Tilton & Bridget his wife was Born April 12, 1769.

Benoni Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was born August 3<sup>d</sup> 1770.

Moses Emery a Son of Josiah Emery and Rebeckah his wife was Born February 2<sup>d</sup> 1772.

John Perkins Huse a Son of Sargent Huse and Olley his wife was Born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Dolly Fitts a Daughter of John Fitts Born of Ruth Page of Epping she was born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Cap<sup>tn</sup> Ezekiel Brown was married to M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Weed by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Stearns September 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Abraham Brown a Son of Abraham Brown and Hannah his wife was Born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Hannah Brown a Daughter of Abraham Brown and Hannah his wife was born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Amos French a Son of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born Novem<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1758.

Bette French a Daughter of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Hannah French a Daughter of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born August 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.

James French a Son of Ezra French and Mary his wife was Born November 29<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Martha French a Daughter of Ezra French and Mary his wife was born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Sarah Mardin a Daughter of John Mardin and Sarah his wife was Born September 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.

John Mardin a Son of John Mardin and Sarah his wife was Born November 3<sup>d</sup> 1771.



Samuel Hunt a Son of Samuel Hunt & Elizabeth his wife was Born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1772.

Elijah Morrill a Son of William Morrill and Mary his wife was Born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Martha Been Daughter of David Been and of Elizabeth his wife was Born October 8<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Jonathan Been a Son of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1759.

(E. T. R., I: 485.)

Molly Been a Daughter of David Been and of Elizabeth his wife was Born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Mehitable Been a Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Isabella Been Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born February 2<sup>d</sup> 1764.

Bette Been a Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1766.

Rhoda Been a Daughter of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born February 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.

David Been a Son of David Been and Elizabeth his wife was Born May 29<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Mary Lowell a Daughter of David Lowell and Abigail his wife was Born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Luce Lowell a Daughter of David Lowell and Abigail his wife was Born August 8<sup>th</sup> 1756.

David Lowell a Son of David Lowell and Abigail his wife was Born October 25<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Bette Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born January 24<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Sarah Clough a Daughter of Ezekiel Clough and Miriam his wife was Born April 23<sup>d</sup> 1772.

Mary Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born February 2<sup>d</sup> 1756.

Nathaniel Smith a Son of Nathaniel Smith & Mehittable his wife was Born April 8<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Mehittable Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and of Mehittable his wife was Born Jany 13<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Elizabeth Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born November 2<sup>d</sup> 1761.

Lydia Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born February 7<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Anna Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1766.

John Smith a Son of Nathaniel Smith & Mehittable his wife was born November 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Sarah Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born January 8<sup>th</sup> 1770.

Jacob Smith a Son of Nathaniel Smith & Mehittable his wife was Born January 23<sup>d</sup> 1772.

Dorothy Smith a Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Mehittable his wife was Born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Isabella Fisk a Daughter of Ebenezer Fisk and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 2<sup>d</sup> 1757.

Joanna Fisk a Daughter of Ebenezer Fisk & Elizabeth his wife was Born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Ward Cotton Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk and of Elizabeth his wife was Born January 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Ebenezer Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Samuel Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk and Elizabeth his wife was Born April 9<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Benjamin Fisk a Son of Ebenezer Fisk & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1770.

(E. T. R., I: 486.)

Nathan Emery a son of Josiah Emery & Rebecca his wife was born December 6<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Joseph Carr a son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Sarah Carr a Daughter of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born November 16<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Martha Carr a Daughter of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born August 18<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Benjamin Carr a Son of Joseph Carr & Sarah his wife was Born January 14<sup>th</sup> 1748.

John Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Samuel Carr a Son of Joseph Carr & Sarah his wife was Born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1753.

James Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Moses Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1757.

The above named Moses Carr Departed this life August 2<sup>d</sup> 1758.

Moses Carr a Son of Joseph Carr and Sarah his wife was Born September 20<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Bette Carr a Daughter of Joseph Carr & Sarah his wife was Born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.

David Lawrence Morrill a Son of Samuel Morrill and Anna his wife was Born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Ezekiel Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife was Born December 29<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Hannah Brown Daughter to Ezekiel Brown and Sarah his wife was Born January 11, 1778.

Joseph Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1762.

David Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Dudley Gordon Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Jonathan Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Daniel Dolloff Gordon a Son of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born June 21<sup>st</sup> 1771.

Sarah Gordon a Daughter of Daniel Gordon and Miriam his wife was Born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1774.

Sarah Dearborn a Daughter of Simon Dearborn and Anna his wife was Born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Simon Dearborn a Son of Simon Dearborn and Anna his wife was Born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Ruth Dearborn a Daughter of Simon Dearborn and Anna his wife was Born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Nathaniel Norris a Son to James Norris and Mary his wife was Born July 22<sup>d</sup> 1769.

James Norris a Son to James Norris and Mary his wife was Born July 25<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Cotton Fisk a Son to Ebenezer Fisk and Elizabeth his wife was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1774.

(E. T. R., I: 487.)

Levi French a Son to Levi French and Hannah his wife was Born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1774.

Mary Hunt a Daughter of Samuel Hunt and Elizabeth wife was Born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Mary Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born April 26<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Lydia Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born June 2<sup>d</sup> 1753.

Joseph Chandler a Son of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1755.

- Sarah Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born August 5<sup>th</sup> 1757.
- Hannah Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born September 22<sup>d</sup> 1759.
- John Chandler a Son of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born February 1<sup>st</sup> 1762.
- Olley Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1764.
- Jemimah Chandler a Daughter of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- Jeremiah Chandler a Son of Joseph Chandler and Lydia his wife was Born March 26<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Judith French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1773.
- Patience French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Barzilla French a Son to Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.
- Hannah French a Daughter to Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Sarah French a Daughter of Barzilla French and Margaret his wife was Born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Josiah Page a Son to Josiah Page and Meribah his wife was Born November 27<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Sarah Coffin a Daughter to Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 24<sup>th</sup> 1758.
- Mary Coffin a Daughter to Enoch Coffin and Mary his wife was Born September 25<sup>th</sup> 1758.
- Enoch Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1764.
- Anna Coffin a Daughter to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born November 23<sup>d</sup> 1765.
- Tristram Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Joseph Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susanna his wife was Born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- David Coffin a Son to Enoch Coffin and Susannah his wife was Born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1775.
- William Stickney a Son to John Stickney and Mary his wife was Born February 14<sup>th</sup> 1774.

(E. T. R., I: 488.)

- Weare Coffin a Son to William Coffin and Mary his wife was Born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Bette Coffin a Daughter to William Coffin and Mary his wife was Born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Aron Straw a Son to Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born July 3<sup>d</sup> 1769.

Hannah Straw a Daughter to Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1771.

Bette Straw a Daughter of Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1773.

John Straw a Son to Ezra Straw and Bette his wife was Born Novem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1774.

William Osgood a Son to Reuben Osgood and Mary his wife was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1758.

Bette Osgood a Daughter to Reuben Osgood and Mary his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1761.

Stephen Chandler a Son to Nathaniel Chandler and Anna his wife was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775.

Abigail French a Daughter to Joseph French and Abigail his wife was Born December 2<sup>d</sup> Day 1766.

Joanna French a Daughter to Joseph French and Abigail his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 8 Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1768.

Mary French a Daughter to Joseph French and Abigail his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Day of September 1770.

Sarah Chandler a Daughter to Joseph Chandler Juner and Sarah his wife was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 4 Day 1775.

Hannah Dearborn a Daughter to Samuel Dearborn and Mary his wife was Born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Daniel Coffin the Son of Enoch Coffin and Susannah his wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1776.

Molley Coffin the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of William Coffin and Mary his wife was Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1775.

Daniel Rundlet Chandler Son of Joseph Chandler and Sarah his wife was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1773.

(E. T. R., I: 489.)

Benjamin Baker Ju<sup>r</sup> was Married to Sarah Norris January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1775.

(E. T. R., I: 498.)

Daniel Baker Son to Benjamin Baker Ju<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife was born November the 19<sup>th</sup> 1775. (E. T. R., I: 499.)

John Calley Son to Thomas and Mary Calley his wife was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1738.

Thomas Calley was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1741 and died in August y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> in 1743.

Moley Calley was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1743, and died November y<sup>e</sup> 23 in 1753.



## KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

### MARRIAGES.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 180.]

1820. October 15<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Sargent of Amesbury & Hannah Favour of Newtown.  
October 19<sup>th</sup> Joseph Silloway & Sally Thorn both of this Town.  
December 28<sup>th</sup> Moses Currier of Amesbury & Mary Bartlett of Newtown.
1821. Jan. 23<sup>d</sup> Moses Eaton & Betsey Jones both of South Hampton.  
Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> Stephen W. Nicholls & Martha Wiggin both of this town.  
Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> Jacob Sanborn & Judith H. Hanson both of East Kingston.  
Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> Moses Peaslee & Sarah Thayer both of this Town.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 121.)  
March 11<sup>th</sup> Bernard Eastman Jun<sup>r</sup> of East Kingston & Betsey Currier of Newtown.  
April 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph Fifield of East Kingston & Melinda Clifford of Kensington.  
July 15<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Brown & Martha Thayer both of this Town.  
July 31<sup>st</sup> Joseph Sweat of this Town & Elizabeth S. Cooper of Newtown.  
November 7<sup>th</sup> Challis Currier of South Hampton & Olive Stevens of Newtown.
1822. Jan. 24. Elihu Woodman of this Town & Pamela Fitts of South Hampton.  
Jan. 29. Joseph Garland & Sarah Sanborn both of this Town.  
Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> Richard Currier of Amesbury & Sally Currier of Newton.  
October 17<sup>th</sup> Abraham Smith of Exeter & Lucinda Towle of Hawke.\*

\*Hawke was set off from Kingston, February 22, 1765; name changed to Danville, June 18, 1836.—ED.

1822. December 5. Nathaniel Brown & Catherine Nicholls both of this Town.
1823. Jan. 30. James Sawyer of Hawke & Farriene Sanborn of Poplin.
- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> James M. Smith of Epping & Patience Smith of this Town.
- March 10<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tewksbury Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Bartlett both of Newtown
- March 20<sup>th</sup> John Stevens of this Town & Louisa Stevens of East Kingston.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Daniel Hobson of Haverhill & Ruth Stuart of Newton.
- June 12<sup>th</sup> John Webster 4<sup>th</sup> of this Town & Lois Colcord of Brentwood.

(K. F. C. R., I: 122.)

MARRIAGES BY REV. ORA PEARSON.

1827. March 11. Lewis Prescott and Elizabeth Webster both of this town.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> John Swett and Sarah Morrill both of East Kingston. Married also in E. K.
- April 23. Stephen Morrill and Emily A. Barstow both of East Kingston.
- May 17. John Leavitt of Exeter and Abigail Lee of Epping.
- July 4. Amos Chase of this town and Hannah P. Hook of Brentwood.
- July 4. John Schelling and Lucy Tucker both of this town.
- Sept. 2. Charles Clark and Lucy M. Brown both of town.
- Oct. 4. Samuel Palmer of Brentwood and Nancy Philbrick of this town.
- Nov. 15. Nicholas Nicholls Jr. and Mary J. Barstow both of this town.
- Nov. 20. Josiah Rowe of Kensington to Hannah Barstow of East Kingston, married in E. Kingston.
- Nov. 29. Charles Collins and Jane Sanborn both of Hawke, also married in H.
- Decr. 31. Jonathan Webster of East Kingston & Sarah Kimball of this town.

1828. April 24. Charles H. de Rochemont of Dover & Mary R. Payson of this town.  
May 8. Rev. Eliphalet Cass and Luella J. Bartlett both of this town.  
May 13. Ashbury Buzell of East Kingston and Abigail Bachelder of Kensington.  
May 13. Elihu T. Stevens of Exeter and Sarah Lyford of Brentwood.  
June 10. William Peaslee of Amesbury, Mass. and Lucinda Mardin of this town.  
July 21. Moses Page of Hawke and Angaline Tucker of Sandown.  
July 23. Jonathan Severance and Hannah Jane Judkins both of this town.

(K. F. C. R., I: 123.)

- Sept. 4. Daniel King and Melinda Martin both of Kingston.  
Octr. 5. George W. Couch and Betsey B. Quimby both of this town.  
Octr. 8. Joseph Pervere and Louisa Clark both of this town.  
Nov. 6. Richard Carter and Olive Carlton both of New-town.  
Nov. 11. Alfred Kelly of Plaistow and Eliza Davis of Kingston.  
Dec. 15. Joseph B. Hoit and Eunice B. King both of Newmarket by the Rev. Mr. D. Sanford.  
Dec. 30. Dr. Thomas Bassett and Miranda Spofford both of this town.  
1829. March 11. Rufus Dow and Sally Fitts both of South Hampton. Mar. in S.  
March 15. Jonathan Tuck Jr. and Sally Philbrick both of Kensington.  
April 30. Walter Worthen and Hannah Page both of Hawke.  
July 23. Oren Spofford and Susan C. Clement both of Kingston.  
Aug. 5. Calvin Davis and Mary Ann Silloway both of this town.  
Nov. 26. Nathaniel Smith Jr. of this town and Judith Smith of Brentwood. Mar. in B.  
Decr. 24. Gilman Collins of Hawke and Hannah Webster of Kingston.

1830. Jan. 7. Gilman Dow of S. Hampton and Sarah E. Currier of Newtown. Mar. in N.  
Jany. 17. Ephraim Blaisdell and Polly Badger both of this town.  
Feb. 15. Asa Hills of Chester and Martha Webster of East Kingston. Mar. in E. K.  
March 11. Maurice Kimball and Mary Jane Chase both of Kensington. Mar. in Ken.  
March 25. James Robinson of Chester and Hannah Woodman of E. Kingston. Married in E. K.  
March 28. Joseph Pervere of Hampton Falls and Abigail Chase of Kensington. Married in Kensington.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 124.)  
April 11. Mr. John Towle and Miss Elizabeth S. Sweatt both of East Kingston by Rev. John Smith.  
May 15. Abram Eaton of this town and Asenath Page of Kensington.  
May 16. Alexander Duren of Billerica, Mass. and Abigail Stuart of Kingston.  
May 30. John Hoyt of Newtown and Delia Flanders of South Hampton.  
May 31. Aaron Carter and Betsey Whittier both of Kingston.  
Oct. 19. John T. Tilton of Deerfield and Hannah B. Barstow of East Kingston.  
Nov. 7. Samuel H. Sweatt and Harriet Maria Prescott both of this town.  
Nov. 25. Samuel Dearborn and Betsy Hunt both of Hawke.  
Nov. 28. Gilman Bartlett of Newtown and Abigail Sweatt of East Kingston by Rev. Forest Jefferds of Epping.  
Decr. 14. James Bartlett and Polly Favour both of Newtown.  
Dec. 19. Nathan Severance of Kingston and Lydia Gould of Newtown.  
1831. January 19. William Marshall and Dolly Chalis both of Kingston.  
Feb. 8. John C. Chase and Elizabeth F. Currier both of Newtown.  
March 30. Aaron Green of Haverhill, Mass. and Mary Kimball of this town.

1831. May 12. John Kimball of Hawke and Fanny Page of Kingston.  
July 4. Israel Newton Gale and Sally Sargent both of Newtown.  
Octr. 2. Amos Gale and Sarah P. Carter both of Newtown.  
Octr. 13. Charles Titcomb of this town and Sarah Smith of East Kingston.  
Nov. 24. Elihu T. Webster of Kingston and Dorothy P. Hunt of Hawke.  
  
(K. F. C. R., I: 127.)  
Decr. 27. John Bartlett and Mary Sargent both of Plais-tow.  
1832. Feb. 1. George W. Pillsbury and Betsy F. Dow both of South Hampton.  
May 17. Benjamin F. Parker and Lydia Smith both of this town.  
June 23. Isaac Patten and Nancy Bean both of this town.  
June 26. Thomas C. Norris of Poplin\* and Aurelia P. Colcord of Epping.  
July 2. Darius George and Abigail Brackett both of Hawke.  
July 3. Daniel Colcord Jr. and Julia Ann Stevens both of this town.  
July 4. Gilbert Carlton and Lois Carter both of Newtown.  
Septr. 18. Ham Remick and Sarah Todd both of Hawke.  
Nov. 14. Nathaniel Thayer of this town and Mary Sanborn of East Kingston.  
Decr. 11. Edmund Smith Chadwick of Concord and Elizabeth Sanborn of this town.  
Decr. 13. Maj<sup>r</sup> Elijah R. Currier and Lucy Gale both of Newtown.  
1833. January 10. John Sawyer Jr. and Ann Perkins both of South Hampton.  
April 3. Timothy Goodwin of Newtown and Sarah S. Prescott of Franklin.  
April 21. Aaron Tilton Jr. of East Kingston and Louisa L. Sanborn of this town.

\*Poplin was set off from Brentwood, June 22, 1764; name changed to Fremont, July 8, 1854.—ED.

1833. May 19. Stephen S. Judkins and Sarah Braynard.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 128.)
- May 23. Franklin Davis of this town and Hannah T. Dearborn of Hawke.
- May 26. Nicholls Sweatt and Marinda Palmer both of this town by Rev. Abijah Cross.
- June 12. Harrison Pilsbury of Hanover and Martha C. Peaslee of this town.
- July 5. William P. Gale of Gilmanton and Louisa Patten of this town.
- July 14. Alfred M. Davis and Eunice Currier both of Newtown.
- August 30. Charles C. Moulton and Susan Marsh both of Exeter.
- November 4. John Tarlton of West Newbury, Mass. and Hannah Wadleigh of this town.
- Nov. 19. Moses B. Sweat of East Kingston and Hannah C. Silloway of this town.
- Decr. 19. Dr. Jerome Harris of Hampstead and Mary Tewksbury of Hawke.
1834. Feby. 26. Stephen C. Thurlow of West Newbury, Mass. and Lois S. Huse of this town.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 129.)

## MARRIAGES BY REV. ANDREW GOVAN.

1836. March 8<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel England and Miss Ploomey D. Carter, both of East Kingston.
- July 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. William I. Peasley and Miss Betsey I. Judkins of this town.
- October 8<sup>th</sup> Mr. Luther Silloway and Miss Sarah Bean both of this town.
- November 10. John Moody and Lucinda Willy, East Kingston.
20. Mr. S. Woodman Jun<sup>r</sup> South Hampton and Miss Sally Davis, Kingston.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. Mr. Jonathan B. Moulton and Miss Elizabeth Sanborn both of East Kingston.
1837. June 19<sup>th</sup> John Palmer Esqr. South Hampton and Miss S. B. Magoon, East Kingston.
- June 23<sup>d</sup> Mr. David L. Magoon and Miss Mehitable Towle, both of Raymond.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 166.)

## FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

---

### FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 164.]

Samuel Hussey; page 26; died 17, 4 mo. 1814.

Mary Evans; died, buried 25, 1 mo. 1828.

Married at Dover, 3, 5 mo. 1769.

Thomas Varney; page 22; disowned 18, 9 mo. 1784; died 11, 8 mo. 1791.

Huldah Hanson; pages 30 and 88.

Married at Dover, 11, 10 mo. 1769.

Their children born in Dover, except [names not stated]:

Olive, born 18, 9 mo. 1770; disowned 1795.

Nicholas, 18, 2 mo. 1772; disowned 4 mo. 1796.

Sarah, 18, 2 mo. 1774; removed to Falmouth; returned.

James, 7, 5 mo. 1776; died 11, 9 mo. 1786.

Silas, 25, 8 mo. 1778; disowned; died 13, 12 mo. 1823.

Samuel, 20, 4 mo. 1784; died 24, 9 mo. 1786.

Abigail, 31, 7 mo. 1787.

Isaac, 24, 3 mo. 1789; removed to Berwick.

(F. F. R., I: 48.)

Winthrop Morrill; page 26.

Susanna Lewis; died 11, 3 mo. 1828.

Married at Berwick, 7, 11 mo. 1769.

Their children born in Berwick:

Anna, born 21, 5 mo. 1771; page 78; married Daniel Plummer.

Archelaus, 20, 4 mo. 1773.

Ephraim, 13, 6 mo. 1775; page 93.

Jedediah, 7, 3 mo. 1778; disowned 10 mo. 1800.

Abraham, 25, 2 mo. 1780.

Nathan, 22, 2 mo. 1782; drowned 11, 6 mo. 1787.

Josiah, 20, 4 mo. 1784.

Comfort, 5, 3 mo. 1786; married John Hoag, Sandwich.

Rebecca, 1, 4 mo. 1788; married Stephen Gove, Jr., Seabrook.



Mehitable, 18, 5 mo. 1790; married John Folsom, Epping.  
 Enoch Peaslee, page 65.

Anne Jepson.

Married at Berwick, 26, 10 mo. 1769.

Their children born in Berwick:

William, born 22, 1 mo. 1771; removed to Falmouth, 1796.

Martha, 10, 5 mo. 1772.

Anna, 7, 4 mo. 1774.

Joseph, 26, 5 mo. 1777; killed by lightning 2, 7 mo. 1801.

Enoch, 25, 11 mo. 1778; died 5 or 6 midnight, 3 mo. 1786.

Mary, 9, 2 mo. 1781; died 17, 10 mo. 1782.

Benjamin, 28, 8 mo. 1783; died 5, 3 mo. 1786.

Enoch, 19, 3 mo. 1787.

Caleb Buffum; pages 28 and 51.

Dorcas Hubbard.

Married at Berwick, 23, 11 mo. 1769.

Their daughter born in Berwick:

Dorcas, born 9, 10 mo. 1771; married Samuel Nichols.

Moses Hanson; page 21; died 12, 7 mo. 1811.

Mary Hanson; page 31; died 1, 10 mo. 1838.

Married at Dover, 10, 1 mo. 1770.

Their children born in Dover, except ———:

Susanna, born 9, 9 mo. 1770; page 75; married Daniel  
 Varney, Jr.

Tobias, 25, 12 mo. 1771; page 91.

Anna, 18, 12 mo. 1773; married Ezra Hanson, Vassal-  
 borough; died 18, 4 mo. 1869.

Robert, 27, 11 mo. 1775; removed to Vassalborough.

Catharine, 24, 8 mo. 1780.

Lydia, 3, 1 mo. 1783; died 5, 4 mo. 1859.

Moses, 3, 4 mo. 1785; page 96.

Timothy, 14, 9 mo. 1787; page 100; married Abigail M.  
 Jones.

Mary, 13, 3 mo. 1790; married John Hussey, Berwick.

Jonathan Clark; disowned 21, 4 mo. 1781.

Mary Tibbetts.

Married at Dover, 5, 9 mo. 1770.

Elijah Meader; page 21; died 12, 7 mo. 1825.

Elizabeth Hoag; died 30, 6 mo. 1811.

Married at Hampton, 31, 1 mo. 1770.

Their children:

Nathan, born 18, 2 mo. 1771; removed to Danby, 1799.

Levi, 29, 11 mo. 1772.

Asa, 1, 1 mo. 1775; removed to Danby.

Elijah, 19, 10 mo. 1787.

Nathaniel, 23, 4 mo. 1790; page 102. (F. F. R., I: 49.)

Stephen Purinton; page 65; removed to Falmouth, 9 mo. 1800.

Hannah Guptill.

Married 18, 8 mo. 1770\*.

Their children, Moses, born in Berwick, the rest in Waterborough:

Moses, born 27, 11 mo. 1771; disowned.

Mary, 31, 7 mo. 1773.

John, 16, 12 mo. 1776.

Stephen, 7, 10 mo. 1778; disowned 28, 8 mo. 1800.

Abigail, 16, 3 mo. 1781; died 6, 10 mo. —.

Jacob, 25, 6 mo. 1784; removed to Falmouth 9 mo. 1800.

Abigail, 26, 6 mo. 1789; removed to Falmouth 9 mo. 1800.

Tobias Varney; page 18; died 25, 9 mo. 1811.

Eunice Cartland; page 29; died 27, 1 mo. 1837.

Married at Dover, 7, 11 mo. 1770.

Their children born in Dover, except Lydia 2d., who was born in Rochester:

Pelatiah, born 14, 1 mo. 1773; removed to Vassalborough.

Jonathan, 10, 1 mo. 1775; died 18, 7 mo. 1785.

Tobias, 23, 6 mo. 1777; removed to Vassalborough.

Lydia, 5, 2 mo. 1780; died 11, 7 mo. 1785.

Charles, 25, 6 mo. 1782; page 96.

Jonathan, 2d., 8, 2 mo. 1787; died 26, 10 mo. 1822.

Lydia, 24, 5 mo. 1791; page 101; married Otis Meader.

William Hanson, disowned 28, 5 mo. 1791.

Lydia Guptill.

Married 1770.

Thomas Nichols; page 65.

Hannah Pope; removed to Salem 1796.

Received from Salem, 17, 8 mo. 1771.

Their children born in Somersworth:

Stephen Pope, born 15, 8 mo. 1770.

Ichabod, 4, 1 mo. 1772.

David, 22, 9 mo. 1773.

Hannah, 22, 7 mo. 1775.

Mary, 1, 9 mo. 1777.

Thomas, 4, 9 mo. 1779; died 11, 7 mo. 1782.

Jonathan, 30, 9 mo. 1781.

\*Certificate gives the date as October 4, 1770.—ED.

Abigail, 12, 1 mo. 1784.

Sarah, 10, 11 mo. 1785.

Thomas, 3, 12 mo. 1787.

Lydia, 22, 1 mo. 1790.

This family received a certificate in 1796, except Stephen.  
(F. F. R., I: 50.)

Nathaniel Meader; page 21; died 11, 5 mo. 1821.

Mary Hanson; page 27; died 5, 1 mo. 1822.

Married at Dover, 6, 11 mo. 1771.

Their children born in Rochester:

Anne, born 15, 3 mo. 1772; page 89; married John Canney, Jr.

Jedediah, 26, 12 mo. 1775; page 115.

Elizabeth, 6, 7 mo. 1781; page 96; married Edward Locke.

Otis, 21, 4 mo. 1794; page 101; died 25, 7 mo. 1833, in Vermont.

William Jenkins, Jr.; page 24; died 4, 12 mo. 1809.

Ruth Frye; page 24; died 20, 10 mo. 1841.

Married at Kittery, 8, 4 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Lee:

John, born 21, 6 mo. 1773; married out; disowned and received again.

Sarah, 23, 7 mo. 1775; married Amos Peaslee, Pittsfield.

Phebe, 31, 10 mo. 1777; removed to Danby, 1800.

Timothy, 15, 3 mo. 1780; page 94.

Hannah, 3, 2 mo. 1789; married John Peaslee, Pittsfield.

Aaron Hanson; page 21; died 12, 4 mo. 1825.

Abigail Colwell.

Married at Dover, 23, 9 mo. 1772.

Caleb Buffum; page 49; died 21, 3 mo. 1826.

Hannah Varney; page 31.

Married at Dover, 23, 9 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Berwick:

Temperance, born 5, 12 mo. 1772; page 27; married James Hussey.

Elizabeth, 9, 9 mo. 1774; married James Hussey.

Caleb, 24, 7 mo. 1777.

Christopher, 24, 12 mo. 1781.

Huldah, 30, 11 mo. 1785.

Mary, 5, 12 mo. 1788.

Lydia, 3, 2 mo. 1791.

Joseph Bickford; page 63; died 5, 10 mo. 1810.

Phebe Varney; page 22; died 2, 1 mo. 1808.

Married at Dover.

(F. F. R., I: 51.)

Thomas Varney; pages 43 and 53.

Mary Canney.

Married at Dover, 21, 10 mo. 1772.

Amos Varney; page 26; died 11, 10 mo. 1815.

Mary Dame; died 26, 9 mo. 1814. She was not properly a member till now, though educated among Friends.

Married at Dover, 21, 10 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Dover:

One not named, born 6, 2 mo. 1774; died 18, 3 mo. 1774.

Miles, 12, 2 mo. 1775; page 97.

Festus, 24, 4 mo. 1777; page 94.

Achsah, 15, 4 mo. 1779; died 18, 11 mo. 1815.

Othniel, 28, 2 mo. 1781; page 97.

Rhoda, 13, 12 mo. 1782; married Levi Hayes; disowned.

Mary, 29, 5 mo. 1785; died 9, 7 mo. 1786.

Mary, 23, 3 mo. 1787; married Reuben Heard, Jr.

Amasa, 1, 9 mo. 1789; page 109.

George, 11, 7 mo. 1792; page 101.

James Neal, Junr.; pages 22 and 71.

Lydia Roberts; died 25, 7 mo. 1785.

Married at Dover, 31, 10 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Berwick:

Samuel, born 27, 10 mo. 1773; removed to Lynn.

Elijah, 5, 4 mo. 1775; died 13, 11 mo. 1775.

Lydia, 30, 4 mo. 1779; married Paul Dow.

Elijah, 14, 10 mo. 1781; married Comfort Morrill; died, 20, 3 mo. 1857.

Robert Estes; page 29; died 13, 8 mo. 1789.

Sarah Hanson; page 32; married 2d. Joshua Buffum, of Berwick.

Married at Dover, 23, 12 mo. 1772.

Their children born in Dover:

Hannah, born 12, 11 mo. 1774; married out from Friends; disowned 1799.

Susanna, 8, 10 mo. 1776; married out; disowned 10 mo. 1793.

Elijah, 13, 1 mo. 1779.

Lydia, 26, 6 mo. 1781; removed to Berwick.

Elizabeth, 12, 8 mo. 1783; died 3 mo. 1796.

Silas Frye; page 24.

Mary Folsom; she was not properly a member until now.

Married at Dover, 19, 4 mo. 1773.

Their children born in Kittery:

Hannah, born 2, 7 mo. 1774; married Jonathan Southwick, Salem.

Benjamin, 18, 8 mo. 1776; died at Oskaloosa, 14, 10 mo. 1818.

Abigail, 25, 6 mo. 1778; page 90; married John Nichols.

Joshua, 9, 8 mo. 1780.

John Folsom, 17, 5 mo. 1782.

Elisha, 12, 3 mo. 1786; died 18, 11 mo, 1786.

Comfort, 5, 6 mo. 1793; married Abner Jepson, Harlem.

Lydia, 8, 5 mo. 1795.

Ezekiel Tibbetts; page 27; died 19, 7 mo. 1795.

Ruth Tibbetts; died 1, 2 mo. 1827.

Married out; accepted.

Their children born in Rochester:

Alice, born 22, 8 mo. 1774; married Moses Roberts, Jr.

Rebecca, 9, 5 mo. 1776; married Joshua Trickey; disowned.

Love, 12, 5 mo. 1778; married Paul Roberts.

Ruth, 22, 5 mo. 1780; married out and disowned.

Ezekiel, 7, 6 mo. 1782; disowned.

Jonathan, 13, 6 mo. 1784; disowned.

Amos, 15, 6 mo. 1787; disowned.

Stephen, 3, 5 mo. 1790.

Patience, 9, 7 mo. 1793; disowned; died 15, 2 mo. 1822.

(F. F. R., I: 52.)

Isaac Hill; disowned 19, 8 mo. 1786.

Elizabeth Estes; page 29.

Married at Dover, 24, 3 mo. 1773.

John Estes.

Patience Hanson; page 25; died 5, 2 mo. 1820.

Married at Dover, 2, 6 mo. 1773.

John Swain; died 13, 5 mo. 1821.

Abigail Drew.

Married at Dover, 6, 10 mo. 1773.

Joseph Roberts; page 67.

Elizabeth Hanson; page 32.

Married at Dover, 24, 11 mo. 1773.

Their daughter:

Sarah, born 11, 4 mo. 1775; married Benjamin Canney; died 10, 2 mo. 1846.

John Buffum; pages 28 and 72.

Hannah Rogers; page 33; died 11, 4 mo. 1786.

Married at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1773.

Their children born in Berwick:

Isaac, born 14, 7 mo. 1775; page 90.

Margaret, 19, 1 mo. 1778; married Remington Hobby, Jr.,  
Vassalborough.

Hannah, 28, 3 mo. 1786; married Nathaniel Hawks, Vas-  
salborough.

Thomas Varney; page 52; disowned 21, 4 mo. 1787; died 11,  
8 mo. 1796.

Deborah Canney; page 23; died 7, 11 mo. 1788.

Married at Dover, 26, 1 mo. 1774.

Their children born in Rochester:

Sarah, born 14, 1 mo. 1775; married Micah Meader; dis-  
owned.

Ichabod, 1777; died.

Thomas, 29, 6 mo. 1779; disowned 1805.

Susanna, 19, 10 mo. 1781; married Samuel Purinton,  
Weare.

Moses, 15, 3 mo. 1787.

(F. F. R., I: 53.)

Isaiah Swain.

Eliza Drew; she was not properly a member until now.

Married at Dover, 22, 2 mo. 1774.

Paul Rogers; page 33; died 23, 5 mo. 1818.

Deborah Hussey; page 20; died 10 mo. 1814.

Married at Kittery, 30, 8 mo. 1774.

Their children born in Berwick:

Eunice, born 22, 9 mo. 1775; married Reuben Tabor of  
Vassalborough.

Abner, 2, 10 mo. 1777; removed to Falmouth, 1799.

George, 8, 12 mo. 1779; died 3 mo. 1804.

Hannah, 28, 9 mo. 1781; died 26, 6 mo. 1857.

Sarah, 3, 9 mo. 1784; died.

Phebe, 6, 9 mo. 1786; married Joshua Meader; died 7, 10  
mo. 1867.

Lydia, 11, 5 mo. 1788; died.

Miriam, 26, 1 mo. 1792; married Isaac Varney.

Anstrus, 13, 3 mo. 1796; died 1, 7 mo. 1822.

Elihu Coffin; page 69.

Ruth Purinton.

Married at Kittery, 1, 9 mo. 1774.

Stephen Hussey; page 24; died 1828.

Priscilla Hanson; page 30.

Married at Dover, 5, 10 mo. 1774.

Their children born in Berwick:



Lydia, born 30, 12 mo. 1775.

Mary, 11, 2 mo. 1778; died 12 mo. 1786.

Hannah, 14, 10 mo. 1780.

Stephen, 29, 3 mo. 1783.

Hanson, 8, 5 mo. 1785.

Timothy, 13, 5 mo. 1787.

Mercy, 3, 7 mo. 1789.

Caesar Sankey; disowned 2 mo. 1777.

Sarah Sharp; neither of them were members till now; disowned.

Married at Dover, 23, 11 mo. 1774.

Their children born in Dover:

Simon, born 31, 1 mo. 1776; disowned 1802.

Caesar; died.

After which Caesar being disowned, no more of their children had a birthright with Friends.

(F. F. R., I: 54.)

Samuel Brown; disowned 22, 3 mo. 1783.

Mary Sawyer.

Married at Dover, 28, 12 mo. 1774.

Simeon Hussey.

Hannah Hubbard.

Married at Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1775.

Joshua Buffum, Jr.; page 28.

Patience Rogers; died 20, 12 mo. 1799.

Married at Hampton.

Their children born in Berwick:

Jonathan, born 21, 2 mo. 1776.

John, 11, 7 mo. 1778.

Aaron, 29, 5, mo. 1780.

Joshua, 13, 6 mo. 1782.

Jacob, 13, 3 mo. 1784.

Samuel, 18, 5 mo. 1786.

Sarah, 7, 6 mo. 1788.

James, 20, 5 mo. 1790.

Lydia, 17, 5 mo. 1792.

Patience, 30, 6 mo. 1794.

Eunice, 8, 7 mo. 1796.

Doreas, 6, 6 mo. 1798.

Reuben Hussey.

Keziah Warren; page 30; disowned 19, 5 mo. 1792.

Married at Berwick, 18, 2 mo. 1775.



John Roberts.

Lois Hanson; page 32.

Married at Dover, 27, 9 mo. 1775.

(F. F. R., I: 55.)

Caleb Hanson.

Judith Jepson.

Married at Berwick, 1775.

Peter Morrill, Jr.; page 24; died 1, 1 mo. 1819.

Hannah Winslow.

Married at Falmouth, 26, 2 mo. 1776.

Their children born in Berwick:

Elizabeth, born 15, 4 mo. 1777; disowned 10 mo. 1793;  
restored see page 94.

Lydia, 29, 3 mo. 1779; page 92; married Andrew Austin, Jr.

Sarah, 4, 4 mo. 1781; page 91; married Thomas Stackpole.  
Theodate, 29, 5 mo. 1783.

Hope, 16, 8 mo. 1785; married out to ——— Harvey.

Comfort, 3, 1 mo. 1788; married Elijah Neal; died 12, 8  
mo. 1871.

Lavina, 18, 1 mo. 1790.

Hannah, 1792; died 12, 3 mo. 1870.

Solomon Hanson, Jr.; page 27.

Mary Chase.

Married at Hampton, 1776.

Pelatiah Cartland; page 29; disowned 1799; restored.

Anne Hanson; page 30.

Married at Dover, 30, 10 mo. 1776.

Levi Rogers; page 33; disowned 12 mo. 1792.

Huldah Hussey.

Married at Falmouth, 25, 11 mo. 1776.

Their children born in Berwick:

Anna, born 27, 2 mo. 1778.

John, 6, 1 mo. 1780.

Aaron, 3, 1 mo. 1782.

Elizabeth, 9, 4 mo. 1784.

Lydia, 5, 5 mo. 1786; died 7, 12 mo. 1786.

Huldah, 20, 2 mo. 1788. (F. F. R., I: 56.)

Jacob Hanson; page 27; died 19, 6 mo. 1810.

Phebe Jenkins; page 24; died 30, 6 mo. 1815.

Married at Dover, 2, 4 mo. 1777.

Their children born in Rochester:

Ahijah, born 3, 4 mo. 1778; removed to Durham.

Phebe, 5, 12 mo. 1779; died 12, 9 mo. 1843.

William, 7, 5 mo. 1782; disowned.

Jacob, 3, 8 mo. 1783; disowned.

Solomon, 1789; disowned.

Stephen Robinson; page 24; removed to Falmouth, certificate 23, 8 mo. 1788.

Content Alley.

Married at Salem, 1777.

Joseph Jenkins; page 24; died 19, 10 mo. 1826.

Catharine Austin; page 36; died 6 mo. 1782.

Married at Dover, 30, 7 mo. 1777.

Their son born in Dover:

Nathaniel, born 20, 8 mo. 1778; page 99; died 1, 1 mo. 1858.

Daniel Clark.

Love Drew.

Married at Dover, 30, 7 mo. 1777.

Stephen Hussey.

Judith Frye; page 24.

Married at Kittery, 1777.

Jonathan Meader; page 21; died 5, 10 mo. 1825.

Lydia Allen; page 34; died 15, 1 mo. 1839.

Married out from Friends in 1777, but were again accepted.

Their children born in Rochester:

James, born 30, 11 mo. 1777; removed to Vassalborough.

Timothy, 25, 7 mo. 1780; died.

Daniel, 9, 4 mo. 1781; died 23, 9 mo. 1824.

Ruth, 31, 1 mo. 1785; died 12, 7 mo. 1815.

Lydia, 19, 3 mo. 1800; married Olney Thompson, Jr.,  
Pittsfield; died 16, 3 mo. 1826. (F. F. R., I: 57.)

Aaron Rogers; page 65.

Lydia Hanson; pages 35 and 61.

Married at Dover, 29, 10 mo. 1777.

Their daughter born:

Sarah, born 6, 2 mo. 1778; page 90; married Solomon Hoit.

Jonathan Loughton; page 63.

Mary Bampton; page 31.

Married at Dover, 3, 12 mo. 1777.

Their children born in Dover:

John, born 3, 10 mo. 1778; disowned 1799.

Ambrose, 3, 3 mo. 1780; died 8, 9 mo. 1786.

Anne, 21, 9 mo. 1781; died 11, 9 mo. 1786.

Elizabeth, 30, 6 mo. 1785; died 30, 8 mo. 1786.





CHARLES GALE FOSTER.

## IN MEMORIAM.

---

### CHARLES GALE FOSTER.

(I can conceive of no sweeter, grander eulogy to departed worth, than that which springs with heart-felt spontaneity from the fount of brotherly love. From long and intimate association with Mr. Charles Gale Foster, I can most sincerely endorse every kind thought and tender expression with which Hon. George J. Foster has so fondly clothed the memory of his departed brother, and I take the liberty of submitting for publication, without interlineation or correction, the following touching tribute from his pen.

FRED E. QUIMBY, Necrologist.)

It is a labor of love which prompts me to write a brief review of the life of my late brother, Charles Gale Foster, who departed this life on October 27, 1907, in the 49th year of his age. He was the second son and fourth child of Joshua Lane and Lucretia (Gale) Foster, and was born at Dover, New Hampshire, July 11, 1859. When he was a child his parents removed to Manchester, and after a brief residence there to Portsmouth, removing in the year 1872 to Dover, where Charles Gale resided up to the time of his death. He attended the public schools of Portsmouth, and acquired a practical education. In 1876 he began work in the office of the *Daily Democrat*, and in the course of his connection with it worked his way up through all positions to the editor's chair. This proved an excellent school for him, and the paper continued to speak for itself each day, carrying a powerful influence for good throughout Strafford County. Since the death of the father, several years ago, Charles Gale and his brother, the writer, have conducted the paper. He served in the common council in 1896-97 from Ward Three having been elected on the Republican ticket, and filled the position of president in the latter year. He was an attendant of the First Congregational Church of Dover. He was also prominent in fraternal circles, having been a past noble grand of Wecohamet Lodge of Odd Fellows, one of the oldest in the state, a trustee of the organization at the time of his death, past chief patriarch of Quochecho Encampment, and past commander of Canton Parker, Patriarchs Militant. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society. Mr. Foster married, July 31, 1883, Mabel Clem-

ent, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Clement, of Dover, New Hampshire, who survives him together with two sons, Walter H. aged twenty years and Philip C. aged fifteen years. The former has been a student at Dartmouth for the past two years but severed his connection with the college to take up the profession of his father.

The life of my brother was a simple yet beautiful one in which the golden rule found an every day illustration. He believed in doing good to others and was very careful not to wound the sensibilities of anybody needlessly. As I look back over his well-spent life I can find nothing of the sordid or grasping in his nature. He was ever generous, kind and thoughtful, a good man and citizen, than whom no better comes before my mental vision. He was kind and considerate of his family and friends to whom he was bound by the eternal ties of love and friendship. He was a hard working man in his profession of editor and publisher, attending to his duties daily until the first of July last, when at the earnest solicitation of his family, who had seen that he was overtaxing his strength, he went away into the country for a short vacation. Returning the first of August, somewhat improved, he again tried to resume his duties as editor but he found after a few days in his office that his strength would not permit and he remained at his home thereafter where loving hearts and willing hands did all that was possible for his comfort and well-being. A serious heart trouble of some years duration, together with a bad bronchial trouble made the task of helping his condition almost hopeless from the first of his confinement to his home, but everything possible was done to prolong his life by his devoted family. He failed steadily, however, and the end came the latter part of October. He was ever cheerful and uncomplaining and the brave fight for life he made during the last night of his illness showed that he was not afraid of the dread summons trusting implicitly in the promise of Him who doeth all things for the best, and believing that he should again meet our beloved parents and dear sister who had crossed the river before him. Are they reunited on the other shore? Such is my belief. If such is not human destiny beyond the veil, then, indeed is life an empty dream and the future holds forth no ray of hope to the hungering soul. Beloved brother, fare thee well. May we meet again beyond the river.

GEORGE J. FOSTER.



## STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 118.]

This may certify that the following marriages have been solemnized by me during the year 1829.

1829. May 3<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin Lang of Stratham to Miss Hannah B. Smith of East Kingston.

May 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Joseph Perkins to Miss Louisa Jackson both of Newmarket.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Mr Theophilus W. Smith of Exeter to Miss Sarah Jane Robinson of Stratham.

October 11<sup>th</sup> Mr Joseph N. Brackett to Miss Mary Jane Manning both of Newmarket.

Oct. 15. Mr Nathan L. Merrill of Stratham to Miss Elizabeth Wiggin of Exeter.

1830. January 13. Mr George Wiggin to Miss Nancy Rollins both of Stratham.

January 24<sup>th</sup> Mr Francis Vose of Topsfield, Mass. to Miss Mary Ann Brackett of Greenland.

J. Cummings.

A true record. Attest. George Lane, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Stratham. This certifies that the following have been celebrated by me in the past civil year.

1832. April 2. Mr Mark Haskell of Newbury, Mass. to Miss Mary Ann Rundlet of North Hampton.

July 5. Mr Joseph Lang of Newmarket to Miss Eliza Fifield of Stratham.

1833. March 11. Mr Ira W. Wiggin to Miss Sophia S. Jewett both of Stratham.

Stratham, March 12, 1833.

J. Cummings.

A true record.

George Lane, Town Clerk.

(S. T. R., V: 256.)

Record of marriages by Elder Noah Piper.

Mr John Gear of Dover and Martha Stockbridge of Stratham married Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Mr Daniel Smith of Lee and Nancy Wilson of Newmarket married Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1834.

Mr Daniel Brown and Miss Sarah Ann Garland both of Rye married November 2<sup>d</sup> 1834.

This certifies that the above named persons were married by the subscriber at the dates above mentioned.

Noah Piper.

Copied correctly. Attest. George Lane, Town Clerk.

Mr William W. Seavey of Rye and Miss Hannah M. Jewell of Stratham, were Married March 17, 1835.

Mr. Allen Putnam of Reading, Mass. and Miss Martha Foss of Stratham Married Oct. 14, 1835.

I hereby certify that the above named Persons were Married by me at the times above mentioned.

Noah Piper.

A true copy. Attest. James E. Odell, T. C.

This may certify that the following marriages were solemnized by the Rev. S. C. Gilbert.

1836. Nov. 22. Mr. Josiah Brown of Boston, Mass., Miss Eliza Wiggin of Stratham.

1837. Sept. 20. Mr. Samuel Batchelder and Miss Eliza Jane Durgin both of New Market.

Sept 24. Mr. Daniel Pinkham, Jr. and Miss Mary Jane Davis both of New Market.

July 16. Mr. Henry H. Staples and Miss Mary Foss both of Stratham.

Oct. 11. Mr. Warren Leverett of Brookline, Mass., Miss Mary Ann Brown of Stratham.

A true record. Attest. Jas E. Odell, T. C.

(S. T. R., V: 257.)

Mr. Jeremiah H. Jones of Greenland and Miss Mary A. Marsh of Stratham married October 27<sup>th</sup> 1838.

Mr. Benjamin F. Wiggin of Stratham & Miss Ruth Davis of Lee married January 29, 1839.

I hereby certify that the above named persons were married at the times above named by me

Samuel C. Gilbert.

Stratham, Feb. 10, 1840.

Mr. Ezra S. Durgin of Concord and Miss Ruth Stevens of Exeter Married December 7<sup>th</sup> 1837.

Mr. Charles Almy of Fall River, Mass. and Miss Sarah F. Hoit of Stratham married December 4<sup>th</sup> 1838.

Mr. Samuel Cate of Greenland and Miss Susan M. Pottle of Stratham married January 8<sup>th</sup> 1839.

Mr. Michael Dalton of Rye & Miss Elizabeth Scammon of Stratham married April 25<sup>th</sup> 1839.

Mr. James M. Wiggin of Manchester, Mass. & Miss Mary A. Barker of Stratham married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1839.

I hereby certify that the above named persons were married at the times above named by me

Noah Piper.  
James E. Odell, T. C.  
(S. T. R., V: 258.)

Mr. Walter Phillips of Lynn, Mass. and Miss Cynthia Wiggin of Stratham, N. H. were married May 28<sup>th</sup> 1839.

Mr. John D. Neal of Hampton and Miss Harriet Piper of Stratham were married Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1839.

Mr. Joshua Brown of New York and Miss Dolly B. Wiggin of Stratham were married December 23, 1839.

Mr. Edward Chapman of Newmarket and Miss Abigail Jewell of Stratham were married January 26<sup>th</sup> 1840.

By me S. C. Gilbert.  
A true record. Attest. Jas E. Odell, T. Clerk.

Mr. Oliver Godfrey of Hampton and Miss Mary Fogg of N. Hampton were married by me in Stratham July 17<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Durham, N. H. Abram Tobey, Ordained minister.  
Attest. J. E. Odell, Town Clerk.

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham Co. ss.

This certifies that marriage has been duly solemnized between John O. Wiggin & Hannah M. Jewell, both of Stratham of the aforesaid State & County on this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April A. D. one thousand eight hundred & forty three, by me J. B. Clark, Minister of the Gospel. Given under my hand this the 27<sup>th</sup> of April 1843.

Stratham, N. H. J. B. Clark.  
A true copy. Attest. J. B. Wiggin, Town Clerk.  
(S. T. R., V: 259.)

---

### NOTE.

Since the last issue of this magazine, the editor has had a very severe sickness of two months duration, in consequence of which this number is one month late. We hope to have the next number out on time. Will each subscriber make an earnest effort to secure a new subscriber for the *Record*, by so doing you will place it on a paying basis for the society.

## NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH.

---

### BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 104.]

Edward Kate was received into y<sup>e</sup> covenant of grace & baptized Nov: 5, 1721.

Samuel Winkley, Mary Symmes baptized Nov: 12.

Phebe Hill Nov: 26.

Sarah Jones Decemb: 10, 1721.

Hutchinson Mackphederis, Margaret Gardner bapt. Jan. 7, 1721/2.

Edward Ingraham, Elizabeth Crosswait Jan. 21, 1721/2.

Hannah Cutt ffeb: 4, 1721/2.

Jonathan Ayers ffeb: 11.

Joseph Nelson, Joshua Brewster, Abigail White received into covenant & baptized, Abraham Ayers & Mary Nelson baptized ffeb. 18, 1721/2.

Noah ffurnal, Mary Hammet ffeb. 25.

John Griffith, Christian Hodgdon received into covenant & baptized.

Mary Allcock baptized March 4<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah Langdon March 11, 1721/2.

Mehitable Peavey March 18, 1721/2.

Abigail Seward received into covenant & baptized, Thomas Landel baptized March 25, 1721/2.

Sarah Jaffrey Apr: 1, 1722.

John & Bethia Phips, Barnett Akerman, Michael Martin April 8, 1722.

Hannah Negro received into covenant & baptized.

William Lewis baptized Ap: 22, 1722.

Mary Sherbourn May 6, 1722. (N. C. R., II: 26.)

John Studely baptized May 13, 1722.

Anne Whidden baptized May 20, 1722.

Eleazar Russel owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, his son Eleazer baptized June 3.

Sarah Winslow owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant, Mary Goss baptized June.

- James Clarkson baptized July 1, 1822. (1722)
- Mary White baptized July 8, 1722.
- Eliz: Ross baptiz: July 15.
- Sarah Winslow baptized Aug: 5.
- Anne Clark bapt. Aug 26.
- Edward Sherbourn Sept: 2<sup>d</sup>.
- Thomas Peverly Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>.
- John Bradford Sept. 16.
- Paddison James, Sarah Nicholson Sept 23.
- George Nelson, Walter Warren, Frances Pittman Sept 30.
- Abigail Easterbrooks, Mary Hurshe, Lydia Lebbe, Mary Peacock, Eliz: Ratcliff Oct 21, 1722.
- Phebe Sherbourn owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1722.
- Margaret Bennet ffintason, Mary Bennet. ——— Mow baptized Dec. 9.
- Mehitabel Peirce Dec. 6.
- Benjamin Loud Dec. 30.
- George Hach, Alice Sherbourn, Elizabeth Harvey Jan. 6, 1722/3.
- Sherbourn, John Seward owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & was baptized Jan: —.
- David Brown, John Brewster bapt: ffeb. 17.  
(N. C. R., II: 27.)
- Mary MacPhedrus, Charles Robinson March 3.
- Peter Greeley owned the covenant & his son Thomas Baptized March 3<sup>d</sup> 1722/3.
- John Crocket baptized March 24.
- Mary Denmet March 31, 1723.
- John Brown, Anne Cutt baptized Ap 7.
- Samuel Peverly Ap 14, 1723.
- Hannah Allmerly, Chatherine Ham, Mary Neal Ap: 21, 1723.
- David Gardener, Elizabeth Clark May 26.
- Johnathan Studely, Daniel Davis, Anna Symes July 28.
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Sherbourn, Anne Kennard Aug: 25.
- Joseph & Mary Hodgdon Sept: 1, 1723.  
(N. C. R., II: 28.)

---

#### MARRIAGES BY REV. NATHANIEL ROGERS.

- Lewis with Mary Ayers were married May 11, 1708.
- Richard Davis w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Shortridge May 11.
- Phillip Dore w<sup>t</sup> ——— Child May 20, 1708.

James Pemberton w<sup>t</sup> Hannah Penhallow July —.  
 Sept: 16, 1708. John Collens married w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Kit.  
 Sept 30. Nathaniel Guptail married w<sup>t</sup> ——— Issalton.  
 October 4 Nicholas Brown married with Eliz: Sampson.  
 Benjamin Gatchel married w<sup>t</sup> Bethulia Baker.  
 Joseph Molton married w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Ayers Nov: 25, 1708.  
 John Mead & ——— Cotton married Dec: 2<sup>d</sup> 1708.  
 Jeremiah Calef & Lucy Chatborn married Decemb: 2, 1708.  
 Benjamin Nason w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: ffurber Decemb: 27.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Tuckerman married with ——— Nelson.  
 ——— Smith married w<sup>t</sup> ——— Moses.  
 William Lowd married w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Abbot.  
 ——— Rutherson w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Illsley May —.  
 John Pray married w<sup>t</sup> Johanna Jose June 2<sup>d</sup> 1709.  
 ——— Chadwick w<sup>t</sup> Rachel Phillpot June 6 or 7<sup>th</sup> 1709.  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> John Shepherd & Mary [Torn] were married.  
 June 23. James Sherbourn married w<sup>t</sup> Margaret Roe.  
 ——— Mogridge [Torn]

(N. C. R., II: 36.)

Joseph Hilton married w<sup>t</sup> Hannah Jose Oct: 16, 1709.  
 Enoch Barker & Bridget Kate married Octo: 20, 1709.  
 Joseph Rendon & Martha Luis were married Octob. 20,  
 1709.  
 Lieut. Lion & Eliz: Griffith married Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> or thereabouts.  
 Col: Townsend & Madam Jaffrey.  
 Henry Sherbourn & Mary Larrabee married.  
 ——— Sweet & ——— Stocker married.  
 Jacob Low ———.

Jonathan Hutchins married w<sup>t</sup> ——— Weeks.  
 ——— ——— married w<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Marshall May 20, 1710.  
 Richard Thomas married w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Combs May 25, 1710.  
 Thom: Downs married w<sup>t</sup> El: Ham June 8.  
 William Tetherly married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Spinney June 13, 1710.  
 ——— Sanborn w<sup>t</sup> ——— Dennet.  
 George Banfield w<sup>t</sup> ——— Saltridg.  
 Henry Taylor married w<sup>t</sup> Deborah fferdinando Sept: 9, 1710.  
 Joseph Mathews married w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Jones Sept: —, 1710.  
 Henry Daniels married w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Wells Sept 28, 1710.  
 ——— Hill married w<sup>t</sup> Anne Couch October 25, 1710.

(N. C. R., II: 37.)

Joseph Ames married w<sup>t</sup> Ester Savage Nov: 2, 1710.  
 Benjamin Gambling w<sup>t</sup> Mary Pennallow.  
 ——— ——— w<sup>t</sup> ——— Dam.



- Thomas Sherbourn w<sup>t</sup> Margaret Stuart Nov: 15.  
 William Partridge w<sup>t</sup> Hannah Griffith Nov: ult.  
 Michael Kennard w<sup>t</sup> ——— Tetherly April —, 1711.  
 Robert Walker w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Broughton May 3<sup>d</sup> 1711.  
 Edward Slomman w<sup>t</sup> ———  
 ——— Standforth w<sup>t</sup> Hannah King.  
 Joseph Hidden w<sup>t</sup> ——— Crocket July 4<sup>th</sup> 1711.  
 Abraham Barns w<sup>t</sup> Anne Walles August 17, 1711.  
 Edward Toogood married w<sup>t</sup> Hannah Ayers Octob: 16, 1711.  
 William Sanderson married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Cox Oct 23, 1711.  
 Witnesses John Niven & Roscoe Mansfield.  
 Jonathan Dam married w<sup>t</sup> Sarah ffurnald & Joseph Russ  
 married w<sup>t</sup> ——— Davis Oct 25, 1711.  
 Charles Brown married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Mitchel Nov: 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Woodman married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Pitman Nov: 15, 1711.  
 (N. C. R., II: 38.)  
 Mr Joshua Gardener of Haveril was married w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Mercy  
 Pike of this town Nov: 21, 1711.  
 Samuel Huntress w<sup>t</sup> ——— [Illegible] Dec 20, 1711.  
 William Tucker w<sup>t</sup> Alice Grindal Dec: 27.  
 Richard Aclin married w<sup>t</sup> Dorothy Carington Jan. 8,  
 1710/11.  
 Thomas Phipps married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Hoddy ffeb: 25, 1711/12.  
 Ephraim Collins w<sup>t</sup> ——— Shortridge.  
 John ffoster w<sup>t</sup> Mary Ayers April 10, 1712.  
 Anthony Calder w<sup>t</sup> ——— June.  
 Nicholas Hellier w<sup>t</sup> Mary Howard Aug: 4<sup>th</sup> 1712.  
 John Grindal w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Sevil Aug: 10, 1712.  
 Thomas Allin w<sup>t</sup> Mary Couch August 24, 1712.  
 Thomas Trikee w<sup>t</sup> Mary Gambol August 28, 1712.  
 John Jordain married w<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Barns Sept. 18, 1712.  
 Samuel Brokin married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Kirk Sept: 21, 1712.  
 Peter Dixon married Abigail fflanders Sept: 28, 1712.  
 ——— Robert w<sup>t</sup> Mary Jose.  
 Benjamin Seavey w<sup>t</sup> Mary Wallis Octob. 23, 1712.  
 Samuel Winkley w<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth ffurnald Nov: —.  
 John Edwards w<sup>t</sup> Lidia Crocket Nov: —, 1712.  
 Mathew James w<sup>t</sup> Catherine Clark Nov: 20.  
 Thomas Stephens w<sup>t</sup> Hannah Greaves Nov 23, 1712.  
 ——— Wentworth w<sup>t</sup> Jane Rice Decemb: — bay.  
 (N. C. R., II: 39.)  
 George Ayers w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Perkins Dec: 10.  
 Peter Bell w<sup>t</sup> ——— Decemb. 17.

George Thompson w<sup>t</sup> ——— Mogridge, &  
 John Peirce w<sup>t</sup> ——— Kelley Decemb. 23, 1712.  
 Gowin Willson w<sup>t</sup> Anna Shepherd Decemb. 25, 1712.  
 John Curtis w<sup>t</sup> ——— Welch.  
 Nathaniel Berry w<sup>t</sup> ——— Wallis.  
 Anthony Row w<sup>t</sup> ——— Rouse Jan: 30, 1712.  
 John Peverly w<sup>t</sup> Deliverance Lang ffeb: 5, 1712/13.  
 William Worster w<sup>t</sup> Mary Stephenson ffeb. 12.  
 Abraham Cross w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Rogers ffeb: 12, 1712/13.  
 M<sup>r</sup> William Shurtliff w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Atkinson of New Castle  
 June 11, 1713.  
 David Gardner w<sup>t</sup> Mary Kate.  
 Benjamin ffoster w<sup>t</sup> ——— ——— July 16, 1713.  
 John Remick married w<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Ham July 27, 1713.  
 George Allmerry married w<sup>t</sup> Martha Hardin Aug: 4<sup>th</sup> 1713.  
 Thomas Ayers w<sup>t</sup> Ruth Sherbourn August 13, 1713.  
 James Moses married w<sup>t</sup> Martha Jaxon Sept: 10.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Knolen married w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Clark Sept. 13, 1713.  
 Edward Will married w<sup>t</sup> Hannah Bartlett Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1713. .  
 Robert ——— married w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Ball Nov 11, 1713.  
 James Stewart married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Wills November 1, 1713.  
 (N. C. R., II: 40.)  
 Nov: 26. ——— Langdon married w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Partridge.  
 William Sellers married w<sup>t</sup> ——— Daniel Nov: 26, 1713.  
 Tobias Langdon married w<sup>t</sup> ——— Winkley ffeb: 12, 1713/14.  
 Joseph Mead w<sup>t</sup> ——— Deverson ffeb: 25, 1713/14.  
 Thomas Harvey married w<sup>t</sup> Anne Jose.  
 Thomas Palmer married w<sup>t</sup> Hannah Remick Ap: 1, 1714.  
 John Cotton married w<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Davis May 6, 1714.  
 Ichabod Gelison married w<sup>t</sup> Patience Rodes May 25, 1714.  
 Ebenezer Daniel married w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Hill June 10, 1714.  
 William Watson married w<sup>t</sup> Martha Robinson June 24, 1714.  
 Moses Dam married w<sup>t</sup> Abigail Huntress July 22, 1714.  
 William Pope & Hannah Tripe married August 16, 1714.  
 John ffeild & Eliz: Parker married Aug. 26, 1714.  
 John Whirrin & Ruth Carter married August 26, 1714.  
 Daniel Homan & Hannah Tailor married Sept. 21, 1714.  
 [Torn] Leach & Sarah Perkins married Sept 26, 1714.  
     ]as Furnald & Mary Woodman were married Nov: 4, 1714.  
     ] Warren married w<sup>t</sup> Johanna Eliot Nov: 11, 1714.  
     ]aniel Shannon married Abigail Vaughan Nov: 2, 1714.  
 ——— Chandler with ——— Luis Decemb 2<sup>d</sup> 1714.  
 (N. C. R., II: 41.)

[Torn]            yed w<sup>t</sup> ——— Huntriss.  
 Jan: 2, 1714. Tryal Lee was marryed w<sup>t</sup> Susannah Knot.  
 Samuel Hart w<sup>t</sup> Mary Booth January.  
 Moses Caverly marryed w<sup>t</sup> Margaret Cotton Jan: 20, 1714/15.  
 Josiah Clark marryed w<sup>t</sup> Mary Wingitt Ap: 21, 1715.  
 Jeremiah Lebee marryed w<sup>t</sup> Lydia Badger May 1, 1715.  
 Mathew Nelson w<sup>t</sup> ——— Cotton.  
 Nicholas Shapley w<sup>t</sup> Martha Langdon July 7.  
 ——— Tod marryed w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Winslow.  
 William Seward w<sup>t</sup> Mary Shackford.  
 Jonathan Sheckley w<sup>t</sup> Mary Seward July 28, 1715.  
 ——— Wilkinson w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Caverly August.  
 ——— Downs w<sup>t</sup> ——— Broken Sept.  
 John Cutt w<sup>t</sup> Susannah Ayers Sept.  
 James Cate w<sup>t</sup> Margaret Briard.  
 ——— Landal w<sup>t</sup> ——— Pike.  
 Wallis ffintason w<sup>t</sup> ——— Ben[Torn] Nov: —, 1715.  
 Thomas Russel w<sup>t</sup> Agnis Gray Nov: 13, 1715.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Peverly w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Cotton.  
 Christopher Mitchel of Kittery w<sup>t</sup> Eleanor Larrabee of this  
 town Dec: 1, 1715.  
 William Cross w<sup>t</sup> Abigail B[Torn] Jan: 2<sup>d</sup> 1715/16.  
 Samuel Rymes w<sup>t</sup> Mary W[Torn].  
 Thomas Gross w<sup>t</sup> Phebe D[Torn].  
 ——— Robinson with Ra[Torn] June.

(N. C. R., II: 42.)

[Torn] Sept —, 1716.  
 Sampson Doe & Mary Ayers were marryed Octob 4.  
 John Alexander & Jemima Benson Oct: 7<sup>th</sup> 1716.  
 Benjamin ffoster & Wilmot Griffith.  
 Edward Woolett & Mary Dolly were marryed Nov. 1, 1716.  
 John Lobden & Anne Hilton were marryed Nov: 8, 1716.  
 Robert Allmerly & Mary Hart were marryed Nov: 15, 1716.  
 William White & Mary Jaxson marryed Nov: 15, 1716.  
 Jonathan Cain & Martha Lydson marryed Nov: 29, 1716.  
 Nathaniel Ellathions? w<sup>t</sup> Susannah Eliot marryed Dec: 2,  
 1716.  
 Henry Nicholson w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Cotton Dec: 13, 1716.  
 Thomas Watson & Sarah Salter marryed Dec 21, 1716.  
 ——— Dennet & Deborah Wincol marryed ffeb.  
 ——— Brown & Mary Plaisted.  
 Ezekiel Pitman & Eliz: Shackford May 23, 1717.  
 Trustram Heard & ——— Snell were marryed June 4, 1717.

Samuel Plaisted & Hannah Wentworth August.  
 ——— Chesley w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Cutt Dec: 18, 1717.  
 ——— Elbertson w<sup>t</sup> Lidia Mede Dec: 22, 1717.  
 ——— Mackphedris w<sup>t</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wentwor<sup>th</sup> Jan 21, 1717/8.  
 ——— Libbe & Jane Ratclif.  
 ——— Wales & Mary Sanders Jan: 16, 1717/8.  
 ——— Judson w<sup>t</sup> Dorothy Ballad Ap: 2, 1718.  
 ——— Sentor & Mehitable [Torn] Ap: 28.

(N. C. R., II: 43.)

Isaac Bordel & Mary Powell married Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1720.  
 ——— Johnson & Sarah Bragdon married Sept: 6<sup>th</sup> 1720.  
 John Wooden w<sup>t</sup> Ester Griffeth May 22, 1723.  
 Joseph Martin w<sup>t</sup> Sarah Knowles May 3, 1723.

(N. C. R., II: 35.)

Jeremiah Neal married with ——— Martin Oct. 23, 1720.  
 Mr Joseph Adams w<sup>t</sup> Eliz: Janvrin eodem die.  
 John Sherbourn w<sup>t</sup> Mary Moses Oct: 20, 1720.  
 Joshua Weymouth w<sup>t</sup> ——— Demmet.  
 ——— ffitgerald w<sup>t</sup> ——— ffletcher Dec: 22, 1720.  
 Moses Ingraham & Elizabeth Lyon Feb: 23, 1720/1.  
 John ffoy & Margaret Vaughan Feb: 23, 1720/1.  
 Samuel Tibets & Sarah Low March 2<sup>d</sup> 1720/1.  
 Thomas Priest & Sarah Collins March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin Cross & Eliz: Field March 16, 1720/1.  
 David Brown & Eliz: Marshall July 2<sup>d</sup> 1721.  
 John Peacock & Mary Lebbe July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John Ross & Sarah Vaughan Sept: 5, 1721.  
 Henry Keese & Eliz: Perry Sept:  
 John Winslow & Sarah Peirce Sept:  
 John Elleston & Jane Haly.

Solomon Cotton & Judith Pernat married Decemb 3<sup>d</sup> 1721.  
 Daniel Greenough & Eliz: Hatch Jan: 25, 1721/2.  
 Thomas Sherbourn & ——— Ayers ffeb 13.  
 William ffellows & Elizabeth Call Feb: 15, 1721/2.  
 Richard James & Abigail Walker May 16, 1722.  
 William Young & Susannah Cotton May 27, 1722.

(N. C. R., II: 31.)

Gideon Walker & Lusey Weymouth married Oct. 21, 1722.  
 John Ayers & Anne Sherbourn married Nov 1, 1722.  
 William Knight & Deborah Penhallow married Nov 29, 1722.  
 ——— ffurbur & ——— Shackford married Novemb: 22,  
 1722.

Joshua Gee & Sarah Rogers married Dec 13, 1722.

Robert Bond & Mercy Ham married Decemb. 16.  
 Daniel Jaxson & ——— Bennet Jan: 1, 1722/3.  
 John Ayers married w<sup>t</sup> Mary Hunkin Jan: 6, 1722/3.  
 Robert Banford married w<sup>t</sup> Eleanor MacDonnel Jan 14, 1722.  
 Benjamin Langley & Mary Geer married March 26, 1723.  
 Daniel Cooper & Jane Kennard married March 27, 1723.  
 John Woodman & Mary Hepworth May —, 1723.  
 Benjamin Stone & Abigail Shual May 13.  
 Jeremiah Lange & Hannah Towl May 16.  
 John Mooffit w<sup>t</sup> ——— ——— Aug 23.

(N. C. R., II: 30.)

## QUERIES.

81. FOLSOM.—Wanted, parentage and date of birth of Betsey Mitchell Folsom, who married as a second wife Winthrop Gilman, born February 14, 1731, died April 12, 1812. He was son of Andrew Gilman, born in 1690 and his second wife Bridget, daughter of Col. Winthrop Hilton, who died Nov. 10, 1736. Both were residents of Gilmanton, New Hampshire.

Also would like the date of marriage, name and ancestry of the wife of Benjamin Folsom<sup>5</sup> born 5 September, 1740, in Newmarket near the Exeter line, son of Peter<sup>4</sup> Folsom and wife Hannah Morrison. Had a daughter Hannah, born Jan. 29, 1772; married April 11, 1796 Joseph Pease and died April 12, 1850. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> had a son Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, who married Agnes Fullington, in or near Holderness, N. H.; her parentage is desired. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Folsom was killed by a falling tree in December, 1773 and may have been the Benjamin Folsom of Wolfborough, carpenter, on whose estate Winthrop Gilman administered 30 July, 1788.

I would like to correspond with any person having knowledge of the families mentioned. (Mrs.) L. C. Heely,  
 165 W. 140th Street, New York, N. Y.

82. CRAM.—Wanted, the given name of ——— Cram, who married Sarah Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N. H. She was born May 12, 1749; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dearborn) Sanborn.

Would like the given name of ——— Cram, who married Elizabeth Pulsifer of Brentwood, N. H., daughter of Jona-



than and Susanna Pulsifer. Her father's will was made July 20, 1766.

John G. Cram,

105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

83. BLANCHARD.—Can some one tell me where Ebenezer Blanchard (born 21 October, 1768) was born, and who his parents were? He married Catherine Searles, 26 January, 1804, and lived in Nashua, N. H., where their children were born. Several by the same name were born about the same time, but I have been unable to identify this one.

Also can any one tell me the birthplace and parentage of Thomas Blanchard who was born in 1716 and married Abigail ———. She was born 13 November, 1731, and may have been his second wife. She died in March, 1818. What was her maiden name, and when and where did she marry Thomas Blanchard? I think these were parents of Ebenezer above mentioned.

(Rev.) Thomas M. Corson,

Mason, N. H.

84. THURBER.—Wanted, the ancestry of Samuel Thurber of Unity, who married Sarah Gage of Wendell, now Sunapee.

GAGE.—Joshua Gage married Jane Andrews or Anderson. Would like information in regard to their daughter Polly.

Mrs. Byron Groo,

21 First Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah.

85. COFFIN.—Wanted, names of the parents of George Coffin who married Abigail Raymond. Their son Silas was born at Rindge, N. H., June 27, 1792.

Wanted parents of Daniel Coffin who married Mary Grover. Their son Daniel Alphin, was born in Milan, N. H., April 12, 1841; and married September 27, 1862 Clara Ann Cole.

Wanted parents of James Coffin, of Deerfield, N. H., who married in 1815 Martha Waterhouse, of Saco, Me.

Wanted parents of Stephen Coffin whose son James, born in Alfred, Me., January 5, 1771; married August 5, 1794 Mary Stevens, of Fryeburg, Me.

Wanted parents of Moses Coffin born in Alton, N. H., May 30, 1812; married June 27, 1831 Hannah M. Burley.

Wanted parents of Stephen Coffin, born March 8, 1792; married May 13, 1819 Deborah Philbrick, of Sanbornton, N. H.

Wanted parents of Jonathan Coffin whose son Weare, was

born in Tuftonborough, N. H., 1801; married at Salem, Mass. Mary Canney.

Wanted parents of Jonathan T. Coffin who was born at Gilmanton, N. H., May 8, 1802 and married May 10, 1823 Adeline P. Chase, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Wanted parents of Grindal Coffin who was born in N. H., 1785 and married at Unity, Me., Hannah Walker.

C. Howard Colket.

460 Drexel Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

86. HILL.—SMITH.—Valentine Hill came from a southern town in Old England in 1630-31. He settled in Boston, became a man of note, was voted by the inhabitants a free man of the town. May 13, 1640, he was merchant, proprietor, town official, deacon—also a principal owner in a large wharf property. Later he bought land at Oyster River, now Durham, N. H., before 1649, and removed there with his family. Valentine was twice married, children of first marriage were: Hannah, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin. Of second marriage: Joseph, John, Samuel, Mary and Elizabeth. Several of the first children died young. The youngest of his children was named Nathaniel, and this one inherited his father's property at Oyster River. Nathaniel was a member of the Provincial Council. Among the pioneers of Machias, Me., 1763-69, were six men named Hill, who came from Scarboro, five of whom were brothers. One of these, Joseph Hill, settled at the head of Gardners Lake, now in the town of Whiting. Joseph married a Mrs. Smith, and lived, in the early part of their married life, in New Brunswick. He died in Whiting in 1850. Their only son Enoch was born in New Brunswick. Now this Joseph, who married Mrs. Smith, was fourth in descent from Valentine of Oyster River. Can any one give me the line of descent from Valentine through the four generations to Joseph, with dates of births, marriages and deaths and the wives' names and ancestors? Who was the Mrs. Smith Joseph married? Albert C. Mason, Franklin, Mass.

---

## ANSWER TO QUERY.

80. IDE.—Nicholas Ide was a proprietor at Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643 or 1645; he married Miss Mary Bliss before 1664. She was the daughter of Thomas Bliss who died in



Rehoboth, June, 1649. In his will he mentions his son-in-law Nicholas Ide.

Records of this Thomas Bliss are not entirely satisfactory to the writer at present, yet will be considered correct unless proven otherwise. For reference, see Savage, Vol. 1, 1860; Pope's, 1900; Carpenter Memorial, 1898.

Frank B. Kingsbury,

Fitchburg, Mass.

## DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	2
Hon. A. G. Whittemore,	"	2
C. W. Tibbetts, Esq.,	"	2
D. C. McIntosh,	"	1
William Sawyer,	"	1
Hon. Lucien Thompson,	Durham,	3
New Hampshire College,	"	1
Mrs. Laona L. Robinson,	Portsmouth,	2
Hon. John C. Thorne,	Concord,	2
Hon. George H. Adams,	"	1
John C. Badger, Esq.,	Manchester,	2
Selectmen,	Dublin,	6
William L. Palmer, Esq.,	Cambridge, Mass.,	1
Cambridge Historical Society,	" "	1
Rev. Everett S. Stackpole,	Bradford, "	2
A. B. Page, Esq.,	Boston, "	1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	1
John H. Edwards, D. D.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	1
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, O.,	2

Total	35
Number of previous donations,	8,235

Total, since incorporation of society,	8,270
--	-------

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.





HON. JAMES ALBERT EDGERLY.  
(See page 83.)

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

VOL. V.

DOVER, N. H., APRIL, 1908.

NO. 2.

---

## FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

---

### MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 8.]

- 1793 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Enoch Wentworth with Jane Leighton  
both of Rochester
- 1794 Jan<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Enoch Wingate with Mary Meserve both of  
Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John Wentworth 3<sup>d</sup> with Mary Roe both of  
Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Jacob M<sup>c</sup>Duffee with Abigail Flagg both of  
Rochester
- May 16<sup>th</sup> Hanson Libbey with Lydia Wallingford both  
of Rochester
- May 28<sup>th</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Wentworth with Elizabeth Hayes both  
of Rochester
- June 19<sup>th</sup> John Caverly with Sarah Varney both of  
Rochester
- June 19<sup>th</sup> Elisha Allen with Polly Philbrick both of  
Wakefield
- July 6<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Perkins 3<sup>d</sup> with Elizabeth Plummer  
both of Rochester
- July 8<sup>th</sup> Tristram Copp of Tufton-boro with Priscilla  
Bickford of Rochester
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Moses Harford of Dover with Hannah Forst  
of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Pearl with Sarah Jennes both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Jacob Sanbourn of Middletown with Betty  
Richards of Rochester

- 1794 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Benj. Evens Jun<sup>r</sup> with Betsey Place, both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Whitehouse with Nancy Leighton both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Jacob Horn with Abigail Twombly both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> John Tebbets with Susanna Plummer both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Varney with Jane Heard both of Rochester  
 1795 Jan<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Francis Meder with Elizabeth Whitehouse both of Rochester  
 Febr 8<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Hanes with Mary Hoit both of Rochester  
 Febr 12<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Kimball with Sarah Jones both of Rochester  
 Febr 12<sup>th</sup> John Roberts with Betsey Torr both of Rochester  
 Febr 19<sup>th</sup> Timothy Dame with Betsey Lock both of Rochester  
 April 23<sup>d</sup> Enoch Tebbets with Anna Roberts both of Rochester  
 April 23<sup>d</sup> Richard Nutter 3<sup>d</sup> with Mary Wentworth both of Rochester  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Baker of Somersworth with Betsy Clements of Rochester  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> Benj. Furbur with Kezia Ash both of Rochester  
 July 16<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Hayes 3<sup>d</sup> with Olive French both of Rochester  
 July 30<sup>th</sup> Paul Horn with Elizabeth Stephens both of Rochester  
 Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Meshech Libbey of Eaton with Lydia Heard of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Tristram Bickford with Elizabeth Drown both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Jonas Clark March with Sally Wingate both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Robert Mathes with Polly Meserve both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Joshua Wiggin of Rochester with Mary Wentworth of Somersworth  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph Corson with Abra Horn both of Rochester

- 1795 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> John French with Sarah Treferin both of  
Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> David Leighton Jun<sup>r</sup> with Anna Watson both  
of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Ham with Abigail Downing both of  
Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Oliver Peavy with Patience Young both of  
Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Moses Horn Jun<sup>r</sup> with Alice Furbur both of  
Rochester
- 1796 Feb<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Benj. Jones with Leah Berry both of Roch-  
ester  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanscom with Hannah Clark both of Roch-  
ester  
March 24<sup>th</sup> Stephen French with Polly Pinkham both of  
Rochester  
April 7<sup>th</sup> Stephen Nutter with Abigail Wentworth both  
of Rochester  
April 10<sup>th</sup> Isaac Horn of Dover with Mary Adams of  
Rochester  
May 26<sup>th</sup> George Colebath with Mary Knight both of  
Rochester  
August 18<sup>th</sup> John Cator, of Barrington with Susanna  
Holmes of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> William Conner of Dover with Betsy Rollins  
of Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Paul Dame with Phebe Mathes both of Roches-  
ter  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Benj Harford with Dorothy Harford both of  
Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Hayes Jun<sup>r</sup> with Deborah French both  
of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Enoch Wentworth with Anna Young both of  
Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> French with Abigail Walker both of  
Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> James Ran with Olive Horn both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Dennis Hoyt with Jane Wentworth both of  
Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> John Runnels with Mary Horn both of Roch-  
ester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Enoch Willand with Easter Cloutman both of  
Rochester



- 1796 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Theodore Hodgdon with Betsey Ham both of Rochester
- 1797 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Tebbets with Peace Hubbard both of Rochester
- Jan 3<sup>d</sup> Theodore Ham with Dorothy Allen both of Rochester
- Febr 26<sup>th</sup> Dudley Palmer with Abigail Pickering both of Rochester
- April 2<sup>d</sup> Paul Libbey with Hannah Tebbets both of Rochester
- April 13<sup>th</sup> Benj Trickey with Olive Hussey both of Rochester
- May 11<sup>th</sup> James Waldron with Betsey Pickering both of Rochester
- August 3<sup>d</sup> James Downs with Betsey Hayes both of Rochester
- August 6<sup>th</sup> Paul Horn of Alton with Susannah Nute of Rochester
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Shadrach Heard with Lydia Hoyt both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Elihu Hayes of Lebanon with Betsey Hayes of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Ricker of Shapleigh with Judith Witherrall of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Rand with Betsey Hanson both of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Frederick Cate with Lydia Scates both of Rochester
- 1798 Jan<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Enoch Burham with Sarah Libbey both of Rochester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> John Cloutman of Wakefield with Hannah Folsom of Rochester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Benj. Tebbets with Betsey Walker both of Rochester
- March 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hanson with Charity Dame both of Rochester
- March 13<sup>th</sup> Moses Young with Mehetabel Varney both of Rochester
- March 22<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah Cook with Hannah Wentworth both of Rochester
- April 18<sup>th</sup> Nathan Hodgdon with Molly Furbur both of Rochester

- 1798 April 26<sup>th</sup> John Hanson of Dover with Susanna Knight of Rochester  
May 7<sup>th</sup> John Twombly Jun<sup>r</sup> with Abigail Meserve both of Rochester  
May 24<sup>th</sup> Lemuel Meder with Polly Kimball both of Rochester  
June 3<sup>d</sup> Andrew Door of Lebanon with Margaret Serjeant of Rochester  
June 10<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Hammet with Mary Hayes of Rochester  
June 21<sup>st</sup> Stephen Jennes with Sarah Bussel both of Rochester  
July 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel Ham with Betsey Bickford both of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Daniel Ham with Susanna Ham both of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Isaac Hanson with Mary Jones both of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> James Tebbets with Molly Nutter both of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Mark Read of Rochester with Alice Nutter of New-Durham  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Elisha Pike of Rochester with Sarah Hanson of Dover  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hodgdon with Polly Roberts both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Moses Whitehouse with Mary Page both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Jonathan Henderson with Sally Hodgdon both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> John Scates with Mary Worster both of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Wentworth Cook with Mehetabel Roberts both of Rochester  
1799 Febr 21<sup>st</sup> Samuel Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mehetabel Burnham both of Farmington  
Febr 28<sup>th</sup> Benj. Twombly of Lancaster with Judith Twombly of Rochester  
March 5<sup>th</sup> Edmond Crocket with Abigail Davis both of Alton  
March 10<sup>th</sup> Benj. Adams with Betsey Horn both of Rochester

- 1799 April 18<sup>th</sup> Tristram Garland of Farmington with Elizabeth Roberts of Rochester  
 May 9<sup>th</sup> Richard Horn with Lucy Scates both of Rochester  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Downs with Rebecca Roberts both of Rochester  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> John Palmer with Betsey Ellis both of Rochester  
 June 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Tebbetts Jun<sup>r</sup> with Sarah Roberts both of Rochester  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> Josiah Main Jun<sup>r</sup> with Betsey Harford both of Rochester  
 July 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Stephens of Lebanon with Abigail Ash of Farmington  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> Moses Canney Esq<sup>r</sup> of Madbury with Susanna Perkins of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Tasker of Alton with Sally Randall of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Horn Jun<sup>r</sup> of Dover with Abigail Tebbetts of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Heard with Mary Garland both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> James Clark of Barrington with Eliza<sup>th</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Neal of Rochester
- 1800 March 6<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Jennes of Barrington with Betsey Randal of Rochester  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> Paul Downs with Anna Clark both of Rochester  
 July 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Bracket with Susanna Brown both of Rochester  
 August 21<sup>st</sup> Adam Perkins with Nancy Read both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Silas Goodwin, of Berwick with Anna Clements of Dover  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> John Brown with Nancy Harford both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> David M<sup>c</sup>Duffee of Rochester with Abigail Waldron of Dover  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> John Lock of Farmington with Mercy Dame of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Joseph Lancton with Mercy Corson both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Shadrach Pirkins with Bridget Harford both of Dover

- 1800 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> David Evans with Betsey Clark both of  
Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Nelson Nutter with Sally Coldbath both  
of Farmington  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Quimby of Rochester with Susanna Murray  
of Farmington  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> James Garland with Abigail Jennes both of  
Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Stephen Place with Elizabeth Chesley both of  
Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Ezra Brock of Barrington with Sally Evans of  
Rochester  
1801 Jan<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Pearl of Farmington with Sarah  
Ellis of Rochester  
March 12<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Chamberlain Jun<sup>r</sup> with Abigail Roberts  
both of Rochester  
March 17<sup>th</sup> Reuben Hanniford with Sarah Richards both  
of Rochester  
April 2<sup>d</sup> Hezekiah Hayes of Farmington with Sally  
Hayes of Rochester  
April 2<sup>d</sup> Samuel C Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> with Sally Hodgdon both  
of Farmington  
April 19<sup>th</sup> Joseph Sherbourne with Polly Alley both of  
Rochester  
April 25<sup>th</sup> Silas Dame with Lucy Ricker both of Rochester  
May 21<sup>st</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Emerson Furbur with Nancy Leighton  
both of Farmington  
May 26<sup>th</sup> Stephen Nute with Anna Furbush both of  
Rochester  
May 28<sup>th</sup> Miles Chesley of New Durham with Polly Fur-  
bur of Farmington  
May 31<sup>st</sup> William Tebbets with Mary Pike both of Roch-  
ester  
June 3<sup>d</sup> Joseph Copp with Lydia Wentworth both of  
Rochester  
August 2<sup>d</sup> Ens<sup>n</sup> John Trickey with Mary Kimbal both  
of Rochester  
August 16<sup>th</sup> Paul Ham with Polly Place both of Roch-  
ester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Paul Kimball of Rochester with Lois Knight of  
Farmington  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Berry of Rye with Dorothy Emerson  
of Dover. He aged 77, She 70.

- 1801 Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Tobias Twombly Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lois Wentworth both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Temple Hoyt with Betsey Heard both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Moses Bickford with Lydia Richards both of Dover  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Levi Jones with Betsey Plummer both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Chesly with Elizabeth Brewster both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> James Horn with Polly Chesly both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Joseph Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> of Farmington with Lydia Mc'Duffee of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> John Downs of Farmington with Polly Torr of Rochester
- 1802 Jan 24<sup>th</sup> Stephen Tebbets of Philipsburg with Ruth Tebbets of Rochester  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Clark of Exeter with Rachel Wiggin of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> William Pickering with Abigail Calef both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> David Wiggin with Rebecca Garland both of Farmington  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> James Mordough of Wakefield with Temperance Wentworth of Rochester  
 March 11<sup>th</sup> Israel Whitehouse with Olive Varney both of Rochester  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Meshach Heard with Patience Odiorne both of Rochester  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Noah Horn with Sarah Wentworth both of Farmington  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> John French with Polly Libbey, both of Farmington  
 April 5<sup>th</sup> Doctor Benj. Libbey with Sukey Demerit both of Farmington  
 April 22<sup>d</sup> Shubal Roberts with Rose Tuttle both of Rochester  
 April 22<sup>d</sup> Joseph Berry with Polly Berjin both of Rochester  
 April 25<sup>th</sup> Joseph Palmer of Rochester with Mercy Hanson of Dover

## FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

---

### FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 32.]

Nicholas Hanson; page 30.

Patience Hanson; page 32.

Married at Dover, 26, 11 mo. 1777.

Their children born in Berwick:

Hannah, born 21, 3 mo. 1788.

Mary, 17, 2 mo. 1790.

Sarah, 8, 7 mo. 1792.

Nicholas, 10, 4 mo. 1794; died.

Hanson Varney; page 23; died 29, 10 mo. 1815.

Elizabeth Jenkins; page 35; removed to China Monthly Meeting.

Married at Berwick, 4, 12 mo. 1777.

Their children born in Dover:

Ebenezer, born 27, 9 mo. 1779; removed to Vassalborough Monthly Meeting.

Mehitable, 24, 4 mo. 1782; died 1, 3 mo. 1788.

Mary, 25, 9 mo. 1787; died 8 mo. 1817.

Elijah, 18, 5 mo. 1792; died 10, 9 mo. 1794.

Sarah, 22, 3 mo. 1798; died 22, 5 mo. 1800.

Stephen Sawyer; page 32; died 30, 9 mo. 1831.

Mary Varney; page 27; died 17, 7 mo. 1843.

Married at Dover, 4, 3 mo. 1778.

Their children born in Dover:

Elizabeth, born 12, 6 mo. 1778; married Abner Chase, Salem; died 14, 2 mo. 1841.

Nahum, 6, 11 mo. 1779; died 7, 5 mo. 1800.

Justin, 16, 6 mo. 1781; disowned.

Hosea, 25, 5 mo. 1783; disowned; died 17, 5 mo. 1858.

Walter, 1, 11 mo. 1784.

Benaiah, 6, 7 mo. 1787; removed to Nantucket.

Ruth, 10, 9 mo. 1789.

Levi, 11, 8 mo. 1791; page 107; died 23, 11 mo. 1868.

Edward, 2, 7 mo. 1793; removed to Salem.



Lydia, 20, 8 mo. 1796; died 9, 10 mo. 1820.

Thomas Ellwood, 21, 11 mo. 1798; disowned.

Jonathan Jenkins; page 24; died 11, 12 mo. 1830.

Mercy Varney; page 32; died 7, 8 mo. 1845.

Married at Dover, 2, 12 mo. 1778.

Their children born in Dover:

Ephraim, born 20, 1 mo. 1780; page 98.

Jonathan, 24, 7 mo. 1782; page 106.

William, 26, 8 mo. 1785.

Mercy, 31, 11 mo. 1789; died 27, 4 mo. 1853.

Hannah; disowned.

Stephen, 4, 12 mo. 1800; page 124.

(F. F. R., I: 58.)

Shubael Varney; page 26; died 28, 2 mo. 1824.

Sarah Cloutman; died 25, 11 mo. 1820.

Married at Dover, 5, 5 mo. 1779.

Their children born in Dover:

Solomon, born 25, 4 mo. 1780; removed to Salem; died 15, 6 mo. 1861.

Elias, 9, 12 mo. 1782; married out from Friends; disowned.

John, 3, 9 mo. 1784; page 104; disowned.

Mary, 28, 8 mo. 1786; page 98; married Ephraim Jenkins.

Nathan, 5, 2 mo. 1789; married out from Friends; disowned; died 17, 7 mo. 1823.

Mercy, 5, 4 mo. 1791; page 98; married Stephen Varney, Jr.

Benajah, 17, 10 mo. 1793; page 109.

Ephraim Allen; page 30; died 10, 1 mo. 1846.

Lillis Brown.

Married at Smithfield, 1779.

Their children born in Kittery:

Aza, born 29, 12 mo. 1780; died 28, 4 mo. 1866.

Anna, 30, 10 mo. 1782; married Samuel Breed, Lynn.

Hannah, 14, 6 mo. 1785.

Content, 3, 2 mo. 1788; page 99; married Nathaniel Jenkins.

Lydia, 24, 5 mo. 1791; married Nathan Hanson, Pittsfield.

Lavina, 21, 9 mo. 1795; married Benjamin Breed.

Sabina, 19, 4 mo. 1798; died 14, 2 mo. 1808.

Moses Brown, 20, 6 mo. 1801; died 16, 2 mo. 1804.

Isaiah Jenkins; pages 26 and 70.

Abigail Cartland; page 29; died 5, 6 mo. 1783.

Married at Dover, 10, 11 mo. 1779.

Their children born in Rochester:

Sarah, born 17, 4 mo. 1781; died 8 mo. 1796.

Abigail, 26, 5 mo. 1783; page 94; married Timothy Jenkins.

Richard Varney.

Elizabeth Canney.

Married at Dover, 1, 12 mo. 1779.

John Folsom; page 63; died 5, 2 mo. 1818.

Mary Fowler; died 11 mo. 1818.

Married at Smithfield, 1780. (F. F. R., I: 59.)

Daniel Allen; page 30; removed to Falmouth.

Abigail Allen.

Married at Berwick, 2 mo. 1780.

Richard Dame; page 63; died 19, 9 mo. 1828.

Abigail Reed; died 10, 1 mo. 1832.

Married at Smithfield, 5, 10 mo. 1780.

Their children born in Rochester:

Hannah, born 13, 2 mo. 1782; page 96; married Charles Varney.

Moses, 11, 5 mo. 1784; removed to Nantucket, N. Dist.

Jonathan, 20, 4 mo. 1786; page 110.

Mercy, 30, 4 mo. 1788; died 7, 8 mo. 1794.

Anna, 13, 12 mo. 1790; died 24, 4 mo. 1802.

Rhoda, 18, 7 mo. 1793; died 7, 8 mo. 1794.

John Reed, 14, 6 mo. 1795; died 19, 12 mo. 1812.

Caroline, 19, 7 mo. 1797; married Stephen Beede, Sandwich; died 27, 11 mo. 1844.

Theophilus, 12, 4 mo. 1800; married out to Mary A. Baker; disowned.

Richard Hanson; page 30; died 8, 6 mo. 1801.

Patience Sawyer; page 32; died 30, 6 mo. 1832.

Married at Dover, 4, 10 mo. 1780.

Their children born in Dover:

Sarah, born 22, 1 mo. 1781; married John Randall, Falmouth; removed to Falmouth, certificate 1800.

Silas, 30, 8 mo. 1782; removed to Vassalborough.

Paul, 21, 9 mo. 1784; removed to Harlem.

Lydia, 6, 11 mo. 1786; removed to Falmouth, certificate 1800.

Ruth, 4, 1 mo. 1789; page 97; married James Jones, Jr.

Jeremiah, 7, 7 mo. 1791; removed to Falmouth Monthly Meeting.

Abigail, 17, 10 mo. 1793; page 100; married John Canney, Jr.

Keziah, 17, 2 mo. 1796; married out; disowned.

Asa, 9, 12 mo. 1798; removed to Portland.

George Hussey; page 28; removed to Falmouth.

Elizabeth Gardner; died 12, 5 mo. 1791.

Married at Nantucket, 30, 11 mo. 1780.

Their children born in Berwick:

Simeon, born 19, 5 mo. 1782.

Nathaniel, 25, 7 mo. 1784.

Pelatiah, 10, 5 mo. 1786.

Lydia, 17, 4 mo. 1789; died 7, 12 mo. 1789.

Jonathan Varney, Jr.; page 37; removed to Danby Monthly Meeting in the year 1796 with certificates for the whole family.

Dorcas Allen; page 34.

Married at Berwick, 2, 11 mo. 1780.

Their children born in Berwick:

James, born 31, 7 mo. 1782.

Jedediah, 25, 6 mo. 1784.

Ruth, 19, 1 mo. 1786; died 4, 9 mo. 1787.

Aaron, 22, 5 mo. 1788.

Huldah, 16, 3 mo. 1791.

(F. F. R., I: 60.)

Nathaniel Rogers; page 33; removed to Falmouth, certificate 21, 8 mo. 1790.

Mary Estes.

Married at Berwick, 1781.

Jonathan Varney, 3d; removed to Falmouth, certificate 20, 2 mo. 1790.

Dorothy Sanborn.

Married at Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1781.

Jedediah Jepson; died 10, 4 mo. 1822.

Margaret Robinson; page 37; died 1822.

Married at Berwick, 1, 11 mo. 1781.

Their children born in Berwick:

John, born 24, 8 mo. 1782.

Susanna, 2, 5 mo. 1784.

Mary, 6, 4 mo. 1786.

Lois, 14, 10 mo. 1788.

Removed to Harlem, Vassalborough.

Marble Osborne; pages 63 and 71.

Elizabeth Hanson; page 31; died 24, 10 mo. 1785.

Married at Dover, 28, 11 mo. 1781.

Their children born in Dover:

Jonathan, born 28, 11 mo. 1782; died 4, 2 mo. 1783.

John, 17, 2 mo, 1784; removed to Smithfield, R. I.; died 28, 4 mo. 1862.

Isaac Varney; page 23; died 23, 8 mo. 1826.

Lydia Rogers; page 58.

Married at Dover, 28, 11 mo. 1781.

Their children born in Dover, except the last three, who were born in Sandwich:

William, 2, 9 mo. 1782.

Aaron Rogers, 16, 12 mo. 1786.

Mehitable, 12, 5 mo. 1789; married Joseph Meader.

Timothy, 14, 3 mo. 1793; died 13, 4 mo. 1861.

Mary, 30, 1 mo. 1799; page 109; married Nicholas Jenkins.

John Snell; page 63.

Elizabeth Colwell.

Married at Dover, 30, 1 mo. 1782.

Nathaniel Lamos; page 44; disowned.

Huldah Hussey; died 1, 1 mo. 1840.

Married at Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.

Their children:

George F., born 28, 8 mo. 1816; died 23, 12 mo. 1825.

Hannah H., 26, 2 mo. 1819; married out.

Elizabeth W., 9, 3 mo. 1821; removed to Lynn; married  
——— Mudge.

Abigail, 20, 4 mo. 1823; died 11, 8 mo. 1824.

(F. F. R., I: 61.)

William Tuttle; page 23; died 2, 2 mo. 1834.

Anna Hanson; page 34; died 26, 11 mo. 1832.

Married at Dover, 27, 3 mo. 1782.

Their children:

Phebe, born 16, 6 mo. 1783; disowned.

Joseph, 15, 10 mo. 1786; page 100.

Rose, 29, 4 mo. 1791; page 104.

Sarah, 1, 7 mo. 1793; disowned; restored; died 6, 2 mo. 1870.

Ira, 18, 8 mo. 1798; died 3, 12 mo. 1839.

Isaiah Gould; pages 33 and 80.

Mary Hoag; page 37; died 17, 6 mo. 1794.

Married at Dover, 27, 3 mo. 1782.

Their children born in Dover:

William, born 13, 3 mo. 1783.

Hannah, 18, 2 mo. 1785.

Abigail, 27, 1 mo. 1787; married Samuel Sanborn.

John, 9, 6 mo. 1789.

These children removed to Sandwich and were set off with that meeting.

John Varney; page 23; died 22, 11 mo. 1790.

Miriam Hanson; page 32; died 5, 12 mo. 1815.

Married at Dover, 29, 5 mo. 1782.

Their children born in Dover:

Hannah, born 16, 4 mo. 1783; page 94; married Festus Varney.

Elizabeth; died.

Robert Hanson; page 31; disowned 10 mo. 1796.

Miriam Sargent; died 26, 3 mo. 1795.

Married at Hampton, 1782.

Their children born in Dover:

Ebenezer, born 18, 8 mo. 1783; married out, but retained a membership, afterwards disowned; died 8, 1 mo. 1851.

Nicholas, 6, 11 mo. 1798; married out and disowned.

Sargent, 2, 11 mo. 1792; page 106.

Thomas Hanson; page 32; died 27, 12 mo. 1795.

Bethia Dean; removed to Salem.

Married at Salem.

Nathan Hoag; died 24, 4 mo. 1805.

Mary Hoag.

Set off from Seabrook.

(F. F. R., I: 62.)

Timothy Hussey; page 24.

Sibbel Thompson; died 28, 12 mo. 1806.

Married at Falmouth, 1782.

Caleb Varney; page 34; died 6, 6 mo. 1828.

Huldah Hussey; died 26, 3 mo. 1807.

Married at Dover, 11, 12 mo. 1782.

Their children born in Rochester:

William, born 21, 12 mo. 1783; page 107.

Job, 3, 8 mo. 1786; died 31, 12 mo. 1825.

Paul, 29, 12 mo. 1788; removed to Wolfborough.

Mary, 30, 10 mo. 1791; page 96; married Moses Hanson.

John Hanson, 31, 8 mo. 1794.

Elizabeth, 2, 3 mo. 1799; page 106; married James Austin.

Benjamin Scribner; these came in by request see page 63.

Huldah Scribner.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Benjamin, born 8, 6 mo. 1770; died 10, 10 mo. 1796.

Peggy, 26, 7 mo. 1772; page 81; married Paul Bunker.

Samuel, 16, 9 mo. 1774; died 19, 6 mo. 1776.

Hannah, 18, 8 mo. 1776; married Joshua Hoag.

Abigail, 28, 9 mo. 1778; married Timothy Varney, Berwick.

Samuel, 13, 8 mo. 1780.

Thankful, 19, 6 mo. 1782.

Sarah, 21, 7 mo. 1784.

Huldah, 17, 6 mo. 1786.

Ruth, 29, 8 mo. 1788; died 14, 9 mo. 1794.

Aaron, 2, 12 mo. 1790; died 29, 9 mo. 1794.

Stephen, 29, 1 mo. 1794.

Ruth, 9, 11 mo. 1795.

Benjamin, 22, 6, mo. 1799.

Note. The first six were accepted members by their parents request, the 20<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> mo. 1784.

Joseph Roberts; page 53; died 26, 6 mo. 1813.

Anne Hanson; page 31; died 12, 1 mo. 1832.

Married at Dover, December 8, 1784.

[Their children:]

Nancy, born 28, 11 mo. 1786; died 27, 7 mo. 1863.

Nicholas H., 23, 4 mo. 1789; page 101; died 15, 12 mo. 1857.

Hanson, 29, 1 mo. 1793; page 117.

Peavey, 16, 10 mo. 1795; died 8, 3 mo. 1796.

Lydia, 16, 12 mo. 1796; died 15, 11 mo. 1798.

Joseph, 25, 5 mo. 1799.

Elizabeth N., 24, 4 mo. 1804; page 107; married Elijah Jenkins.

Nathan Beede; received by request, see page 63.

Dolly Scribner; received by request.

Their children born at Sandwich, accepted members by their parents request 17 of 11 mo. 1787:

Daniel, born 15, 6 mo. 1771; page 76.

Betty, 10, 5 mo. 1773; died 16, 10 mo. 1778.

Elijah, 29, 3 mo. 1775.

Elisha, 31, 3 mo. 1777; disowned 1801.

Grace, 21, 8 mo. 1779; died 1802.

William, 22, 11 mo. 1781; disowned 1801.

Nathan, 29, 3 mo. 1785.

Dolly, 16, 1 mo. 1787.

Betty, 9, 3 mo. 1789; died 15, 9 mo. 1790.

Hugh Judge, 20, 1 mo. 1791; died 5, 10 mo. 1795.

Patience, 31, 12 mo. 1792. (F. F. R., I: 67.)

Joseph Meader; received by request see pages 63 and 70.

Abigail Meader; died 15, 12 mo. 1784.



Their children; note, these four children were accepted by their parents request the 20<sup>th</sup> of 11 mo. 1784:  
 Mary, born 19, 4 mo. 1775; married James Varney.  
 Valentine, 6, 8 mo. 1777; removed to Ferrisburgh Mo. Meeting.

Hannah, 18, 3 mo. 1780; married Tobias Hanson.

Joshua, 2, 8 mo. 1782; removed to Berwick; married Phebe Rogers; died 27, 6 mo. 1847.

Nathaniel Austin; page 36; died 24, 6 mo. 1834.

Mary Hanson; page 31; died 25, 3 mo. 1851.

Married at Dover, 4, 5 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Dover:

Catharine, born 29, 11 mo. 1785; page 99; married Timothy Jenkins.

James, 3, 1 mo. 1787; page 106; married Elizabeth Varney.

Elizabeth, 16, 10 mo. 1788; page 100; married Nicholas Pinkham.

Nathaniel, 6, 8 mo. 1790; removed to State of Maine.

Sarah, 3, 11 mo. 1792; page 114; married John Hanson.

David Sands, 18, 12 mo. 1794; removed to Berwick.

Anna, 28, 8 mo. 1797; married Timothy Buffum of Berwick.

Isaac Varney; page 37.

Hannah Varney.

Married at Dover 24, 8 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Dover:

Oziel, born 10, 5 mo. 1786.

Ezekiel, 1, 9 mo. 1788; died 16, 9 mo. 1789.

Asa, 4, 10 mo. 1790.

Ezra, 17, 6 mo. 1793.

Lydia, 21, 9 mo. 1796.

The whole family removed to Danby Monthly Meeting in the year 1797.

Joseph Varney; page 26; died at Sandwich.

Sarah Beede; died at Sandwich.

Married at Rochester, 27, 10 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Dover:

Eli, born 11, 10 mo. 1786; page 100; disowned; died at Sandwich.

Noah, 1, 1 mo. 1789; died 24, 10 mo. 1866.

Cyrus, 30, 7 mo. 1791; died in Madbury 3, 1 mo. 1861.

Simeon, 15, 12 mo. 1795.

Daniel, 18, 4 mo. 1799.

Beede, 1, 10 mo. 1804.

## EPHING TOWN RECORDS.

---

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 16.]

Thomas Calley was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1747.

Richard Calley was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1749.

Jonathan Calley was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1751, and died in February y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1753.

Eliphalet Calley was Born February y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1753.

Josiah Calley was Born February y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1755.

Jonathan Calley was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1757.

Moley Calley was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1759.

(E. T. R., I: 519.)

Daniel Tilton Samborn Son to John Samborn & Tabitha his wife was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

Jeremiah Samborn was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1764.

(E. T. R., I: 522.)

Sarah Garland daughter to Simon Garland & Sarah Garland his wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1748.

Hannah Garland daughter to Simon and Ruth Garland was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1751.

Jacob Garland was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1753.

Lydia Garland was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1755.

Ruth Garland was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1757.

Hannah Fifield daughter to Jonathan and ——— Fifield was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1763.

Anne Thomas daughter to Jonathan and Abigail Thomas was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1761.

Jacob Thomas was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1762.

Ezekiel Brown Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Benjamin Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born January 30<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Mary Brown a Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and of Elizabeth his wife was Born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Paul Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born August 15<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Nathaniel Brown a Son of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Bette Brown a Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born January 15<sup>th</sup> 1763.

Sarah Brown a Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Reuben Dimond a Son of Isaac Dimond and Abigail his wife was Born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Isaac Dimond a Son of Isaac Dimond and Abigail his wife was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1765.

(E. T. R., I: 541.)

Jeremiah Smith Son to Jonathan Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Betsey Smith was Born February y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Susannah Smith was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1863.

Mary Smith a Daughter of Jonathan Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah his wife was Born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1765.

John Elkins Son to Elezer and Marcy Elkins his wife was Born Juley y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1757.

Marcy Elkins was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1760.

(E. T. R., I: 542.)

Sarey Rolings Daughter to Benjamin and Mary Rolings was Born April the 17, 1760.

David Rolings was Born October the 17, 1762.

(E. T. R., I: 543.)

Joseph Bleak\* Son to Joseph and Abigail Bleak was Born October 28, 1740.

Theophilus Bleak March 24, 1742.

Mehitable Bleak born June 25, 1744.

Sheirbon Bleak born October 18, 1745.

Sarrah Bleak born December 5, 1747.

Asal Bleak born October 16, 1749.

Jonathan Bleak born November 25, 1754.

Bradbury Morison son to John & Lydia Morison was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1720.

Elizabeth Morison his wife was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1723.

Jonathan Morison son to Bradbury and Elizabeth Morison was Born September the 28, 1740.

Sarah Morison Born April y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1742.

Abigail Morison Born August y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1744.

Elizabeth Morison Born January y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1747.

Mary Morison Born October y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1750.

Lydea Morison Born October y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1752.

Marriam Morison Born August 27, 1754.

\*Plainly written Bleak.—ED.

Susannah Morison Born November y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1756.

Jonathan Morison Born June y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1759.

Rachel Norris daughter to Jonathan and Sarah Norris was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1744.

Joseph Patreig Norris was Born February y<sup>e</sup> 21 Day 1746.

Jonathan Norris was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Sarah was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Beniamin was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1753.

James was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1755.

Samuel was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1759.

(E. T. R., I: 544.)

Samuel Smith Son to Samuel Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sarah Smith his wife was Born May the 30 Day 1757.

Mary Brier & Rachel Brier daughters to Peter & Rachel Brier was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1759.

Moley Page daughter to Jeremiah Page & Mary Page his wife was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1761.

(E. T. R., I: 545.)

Elizabeth Smart Daughter to Moses & Sarah Smart his wife was Born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Sarah Smart was Born November 5<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Ruth Smart was Born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Joseph Aurey Son to Joseph and Rebecker Aurey was Born Jenerey y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1738.

Beniamen Aurey\* was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1740.

Samuel Aurey was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1746.

Betey Aurey was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1748.

David Aurey was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1750.

(E. T. R., I: 547.)

Hannah Cutler wife to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Robert Cutler Departed this Life May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Robert Cutler Son to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Cutler Born Sept<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1748.

Prudence Cutler Daughter to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Cutler was Born Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Dudly Cutler Son to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Cutler was born July y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1752, O. S.

William Cutler Son to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Cutler was born Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1755, New Stile.

Ebenezer Osgood Son to Chase Osgood and Martha Osgood his wife was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1756.

\*It is possible the name Aurey may have been intended for the present Avery.—ED.

Enoch Osgood was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1759.

John Osgood was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1761.

Chase Osgood was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1763.

Jane Samborn daughter to Richard and Annah Samborn  
born February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Annah Samborn born February y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1733.

Richard Samborn born February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>th</sup> 1736.

John Dearbon Samborn born January 28<sup>th</sup> 1738.

William Samborn born Feb<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Elizabeth Brown daughter to Ezeakel Brown and Freath[?]

Brown his wife was born May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Gordon Lawrence son to David and Anna Lawrence was  
Born Febery y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1750.

Samuel Lawrence son to David and Anna Lawrence was  
Born November y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1752.

Samuel Lawrence was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Winthrop Smart son to Joseph & Marcy Smart was Born  
October y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1742.

(E. T. R., I: 550.)

Elizabeth Moroson Daughter to Ebenezer Morroson and  
Agnes Morroson his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sarrah Elet Daughter to Jonathan and Marey Elet was Born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Martha Elet was Born May the 24<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Theophilus Stevens Son to Theophilus and Elener Stevens  
was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Hannah Stevens was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1756.

Jonathan Stevens was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1758.

John Megoon Son to John Megoon and Hammah his wife was  
Born Janeray y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1752.

Sarah Megoon was Born Febery y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1754.

Moses was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1755.

(E. T. R., I: 551.)

Elezer Elkins & Mehitabel Cliford married September y<sup>e</sup> 15,  
1743.

Sarah Daughter of Daniel & Love Holman Born Jenarey 13<sup>th</sup>  
1739/40.

Abigail Daughter of Daniel & Love Holman Born March y<sup>e</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Marey daughter of Daniel & Love Holman Born May y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1744.

Daniel Son of Daniel & Love Holman Born June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
1746.

John Son of Daniel & Love Holman Born Oct<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1748.  
Benjamin Smith son to Benjamin & Elizabeth Smith his wife  
was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1729.

Jacob Smith was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1733.

Elizabeth Smith was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1736.

Priscilla Smith was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1743.

Tabithy Smith daughter to Benjamin and Apphia Smith  
was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1751.

Mehetebel Cliford Daughter to Ithial & Hannah Cliford his  
wife was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1742.

Ithial was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1744.

Elimuel Cliford was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 5, 1748.

Frances Harvey Cliford was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1752.

Mary Worth Dafter to Obediah Worth and Elenor was Born  
in May the thurd Day of year 1747.

Sarah Marden Daughter to John Marden and Sarah Marden  
his wife was Born Jeneray y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1749/5

Hannah Marden was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1752.

(E. T. R., I: 552.)

David Rowel Son to Job Rowel and Meribah his wife was  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1742.

Mary Rowel Dafter to Job Rowel and Meribah his wife was  
Born August 21, 1744.

Sarah Smith Daughter to Samuel & Elizabeth Smith was  
born November y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1728.

Samuel Smith was born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1735.

Agness Smith was born May y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1737.

Abigail Smith was born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1744.

Lydia Worth Daughter to Obediah & Elener Worth was  
born July y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1744.

Moses Smart Son to Richard & Ruth Smart his wife was  
Born July y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1727.

Jeremiah Smith Son to Jonathan & Marey Smith was Born  
July y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1735.

Jonathan Smith was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1738.

Jacob Smith was Born December 12, 1743.

Joseph Smith was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1749.

Ruth Page Daughter to Jonathan & Jemima Page was Born  
March y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1744.

Jesse Page was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 1, 1746.

Marey Page was Born Jeneray y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1749.

Levi Page son to Jonathan & Jemima Page was Born May  
y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1752.



Moses Page was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1757.

——— Page was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1760.

Benjamin Brown son to Ezekel & Elizabeth Brown was Born October the 20, 1746.

Ezekel Brown son to Ezekel & Elizabeth Brown was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1752.

Benjamin Brown was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 175—.

Mary Brown was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Paul Brown was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1759.

Solomon Hight son to Moses & Marcey Hight was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1745.

George Hoit born Jenerey y<sup>e</sup> [illegable]

(E. T. R., I: 553.)

Jacob Smith Son to Jonathan & Mehitabel Smith was drowned in Lampereel River July y<sup>e</sup> twenty fifth: 1744 aged about seventy two years.

Daniel Son of Daniel & Love Holman died October y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1748.

Samuel Osgood Son to Ruben & Mary Osgood was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1749.

Joseph Osgood was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1751.

Mary Osgood was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Ruben Osgood Son to Ruben and Mary Osgood was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1756.

Sarah Brown daughter to Abraham & Hannah Brown was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1744.

Mary Brown was Born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1746.

Hannah Brown was Born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1748.

Samuel Brown was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1749.

Abraham Brown was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1752.

Marey Brown died August y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1748.

Hannah Brown died September y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1748.

Abraham Brown died April y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1753.

Samuel Thirsten Son to Abner Thirsten and Shure Thirsten his wife was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1725.

Sarah Chase Daughter to Jonathan Chase Juner and Lydeah Chase his wife was Born Jenerey y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1728.

Shure Thirsten Daughter to Samuel & Sarah Thirsten his wife was Born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1748.

Sarah Thirsten was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1750.

Jonathan Thirsten Son to Samuel & Sarah Thirsten was Born Jenerey y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1753.

Nason Cass Son to Nason and Hannah Cass was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Mary Cass Daughter to Nason & Hannah Cass was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 31, 1755.

Joseph Cass was Born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1758.

(E. T. R., I: 554.)

Marey Chase daughter to James Chase and Marey Chase his wife was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1741.

Anna Chase was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1743.

Jonathan Chase was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1746.

Josiah Chase was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 11, 1751.

Lydia Chase Born September y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1755.

Sarah Chase Born August y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1757.

Joanna Chase was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1760.

Abigail Chase Daughter to James Chase & Mary his wife was Born Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1763.

Samuel Hinkson Son to Robert and Ruth Hinkson was Born Jenuery y<sup>e</sup> 17: 1747.

Ruth Hinkson was Born Jenuary y<sup>e</sup> 2: 1748.

Abigail Hinkson was Born September the 29: 1749.

John Hinkson was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 23, 1752.

Lydia Chandler Daughter to Joseph & Lydia Chandler was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1853.

Olley Chandler was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1764.

Benjamin Baker Son to Benjamin and Ruth Baker was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1753.

Marey Thirsten Daughter to James & Marey Thirsten his wife was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 3, 173— [Worn].

Stephen Thirsten was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 24, 173—.

Hannah Thirsten was Born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 16, 174—.

Hester Thirsten was Born Jeneray y<sup>e</sup> 15, 174—.

Lydeah was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 1, 174—.

James Thirsten was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 3, 174—.

Benjamin Thirsten was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 13, 174—.

Sarah Thirsten was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1750.

Abigail Thirsten was Born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1752.

Samuel Thirsten was Born

John Thirsten was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 26, 175—.

Sarah Winslow Daughter to Samuel and Jenne Winslow was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1753.

Samuel Winslow Born July y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1755.

Elisha Winslow Born March y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1757.

Anne Born August y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1759.

Mary Winslow June y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1761.

Mathey Born April y<sup>e</sup> 28, 1763.

(E. T. R., I: 555.)

Elizabeth Sanbon Daughter to Joseph & Sarah Sanbon his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1752.

Joseph Sanbon was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Sarah Sanborn was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1755.

Samuel Sanborn was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1757.

Joseph Sanborn Son to Joseph & Sarah Sanborn his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1759.

Susannah Page Daughter to David and his wife was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1749.

Abigail Page was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1752.

Sarah Page was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1753.

Benjamin Page was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1747, Died December y<sup>e</sup> 30, 1748.

David Page Born June y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1755.

Phebe Stevens Daughter to Edward and Marthey Stevens was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1753.

Betey Stevens was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1754.

Bridget Stevens was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1756.

William Hayes Son to William and Mary Hayes his wife was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1750.

Hannah Hayes was Born June y<sup>e</sup> 21, 1752.

Jonathan Samborn Son to Abraham and Rachel Sanborn was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1757.

(E. T. R., I: 557.)

Anna Goold daughter to Samuel & Elizabeth Goold was Born Feberary y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1748.

Jeremi Goold was Born Jenarey y<sup>e</sup> 22, 1753.

Mary and Rachel Brier daughters to Peter and ——— Brier was Born May y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1759.

Thomas Liford son to David and Elizabeth Liford was Born July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Marey Liford was Born October y<sup>e</sup> 14, 1741.

David Liford was Born September y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1743.

Elizabeth Liford was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1748.

Edmund Fifield Lyford was Born December y<sup>e</sup> 3, 1755, died May y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1756.

David died June y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 17——

(E. T. R., I: 558.)

May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1748. Benjamin Rolings was Lawfully married to Rachel Palmer by M<sup>r</sup> Robert Cutler Minister of Epping.

## NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.

---

### BAPTISMS.

[Continued from Vol. IV, page 158.]

- 1770 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Winthrop Willey & Mrs Patience Trickey owned the Covenant & were baptized.  
Item. Mr Zebulon Willey & wife\* owned the Covenant & he & his child were baptized & y<sup>e</sup> child called Temperance.
- 1771 March 10<sup>th</sup> Olle Daughter to Mr Charles Hogdon & Hannah his wife was baptized.  
June 9<sup>th</sup> William Son to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Shakford was baptized.  
June 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathan Huntris & his p<sup>s</sup>ent wife Susanna own'd the Coven<sup>t</sup> and also Mary his daughter was baptized.  
Item Joseph Chick Son to Mr Nathan Huntris & Susanna his wife was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son to Mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> & Mrs Mary Rawlings was baptized.  
Item Jonathan Son to Mr Zebulon Willey & his wife was baptized.  
Item Allice Daughter to Mr Mark Miller & Susanna his wife was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Noah Son & Hannah & Allice Daughters to Mr Noah & Lydia Rawlins were baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter to Mr Jethro Furbur and Mary his wife was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Hannah Rawlins own'd the Covenant & was baptized.  
Item Allice Coolbroth own'd the Covemant & was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> John the Son of Edward Brasbridge & Rosse his wife was baptized.
- 1772 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Icabod Son to Mr Icabod Rawlins & Olive his wife was baptized.  
April 12: Deborah the wife of Mr Enoch Huntris of Newington own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—Ed.

- 1772 April 18<sup>th</sup> James Coleman Son to Mr Ephraim & Mrs Lidia Pickering was baptized, private Baptism.  
 June the 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Mr Pitman & Mrs Jane Colebroth was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son to Mr Jonathan Huntris & Mary his wife was baptized.  
     Item George Son to Mr Brasbridge & Martha his wife was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Samuel Fabyan Son to Mr Dennis Hoit & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter & also Mehitabel Daughters to Mr John & Mary Coleman were Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Mr Dependence Ayers own'd the Covenant & had a Son Baptized William.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Theodore Dam and Mary his wife was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son to Joseph & Patience Dam was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Sal: Furbur Daughter to Mr John Pickering & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
- 1773 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Richard Son to Mr John & Mary Downing was baptized.  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> Hannah Hogdon\* own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had her child Baptized: Hannah.  
     Item Temperance Hogdon wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> own'd the Covenant and was Baptized.  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter to Mr Nathan & Mrs Susanna Huntris was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Charles Son to Mr Charles & Hannah Hogdon was baptized.  
     Item Nabbe Daughter to Mr Zebulon & Mrs Mary Willy was baptized.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Mr Thomas & Jerusha Pickering was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son to Benja<sup>n</sup> Adams Esq<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife was Baptized, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1773.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter to Mr Thomas Quint Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife was baptized.
- 1774 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Mr John Hogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> owned the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized, Elizabeth.  
 July 17<sup>th</sup> Mr John Gee Pickering own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Mary.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

1774 July 17<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Gilman Adams & Mary his wife had a Son Baptized William.

Item Lydia Hoit owned the Covenant & was baptized Lydia.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> James Son & Sarah Daughter to Edward Brasbridge & Rosemond his wife was baptized.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Rosemond Daughter to the said Brasbridge & wife was baptized.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Anne Nutter\* own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Hannah.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> George Son to Dennis & Eliza<sup>th</sup> Hoit was baptized.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Archibald a negro man of Col: Markes he was baptized being sick.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 James Son to Mr Phinehas Coleman was baptized upon his owning the Covenant.

1775 July 9<sup>th</sup> Mrs Elizabeth Trickey widow was admitted a member in full Communion in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> William Son to Mr John Fabian & ——— his ——— was baptized.

Item Mary Daughter to Mr John Hogdon & Temperance his wife was baptized.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Mr Nicholas Pickering\* renewed the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Mary.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Temperance Daughter to Mr John Gee Pickering & Deborah his wife was baptized.

1776 March 5: Hannah [Daughter] to Mr Phinehas Coleman & wife was baptized.

March 10<sup>th</sup> Nance Daughter to Mr Charles Hogdon & Hannah his wife was baptized.

May 5<sup>th</sup> Mr James Pickering owned the Covenant & was baptized & had a Daughter baptized Abigail Lord & one Daughter Elizabeth.

Item Sarah Daughter to Mr John Pickering own'd the Covenant & was Baptized.

May 26<sup>th</sup> Molly Daughter to Mr Ezekiel Gilman Adams & Mary his wife was baptized.

June 16: James Steutly Esq<sup>r</sup> was admitted to full Communion in this Church.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Denis Hoite & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.



- 1776 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1: Mr Ephraim Pickering & Lidea his wife had 3 children Baptized, viz<sup>t</sup> Joseph Warren, Mary, and Elizabeth.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> John Ayers grandson to Mr Gideon Walker & wife was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Issachar Wiggins own'd the Covenant & was baptized.
- Item William Son of the said Wiggins was baptized.
- 1777 March 23<sup>d</sup> Mr Benjamin Hogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Lydia.
- April 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter to Mr Nicholas Pickering & his wife was baptized.
- June 29 Issachar Son to Mr Issachar Wiggins was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Mr John Gee Pickering had a Son Baptized by the name Gee.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Eliezar Son to Mr John Coleman was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter to Mr Ephraim Pickering & wife was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Son of Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Hogdon and wife was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Mrs Salle Jones y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr John Jones own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter Baptized Eliza<sup>th</sup> Barker.
- 1778 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Knight & Rose his wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had two Daughters Baptized viz<sup>t</sup> Sarah & Mary.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31 Mr John Shakford & wife Ruth Webb own'd the covenant & had a Daughter baptized Elizabeth.
- May 17<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter to Mr Denis Hoit and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
- May 24 Samuel Son to Mr John Fabyan & wife was baptized.
- May 27<sup>th</sup> Joseph & Samuel 2 Sons twins and Sons to Mr Phinehas\* & his wife were baptized.
- July 19<sup>th</sup> Mr Willy &c had a Son baptized Zebulon & another named Matthew baptized at y<sup>e</sup> same time.
- July 26<sup>th</sup> John Nutter and James Boyd twin Sons to James Pevey & his wife were Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Mr John Tompson & his wife Elizabeth had a Son Baptized his name was called Samuel Walker.

\*Surname not given.—ED.

- 1778 Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel Walker & wife Elizabeth\* owned the Covenant & she was Baptized Elizabeth: & his eldest child was Samuel: one Daughter was Elizabeth Kinman & one Anna.
- Item Mr Joseph Hoit & wife\* own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized William.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Mrs Sarah Ayers owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & Stephen her Son was baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 18 Four young women also were Baptized who own'd the Covenant viz<sup>t</sup> Mis Hannah Walker & her sister Abigail Also Temperance Pickering & her sister Charlotte.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son to Mr Nicolas Pickering and wife was baptized.
- 1779 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31 Mr Joseph Hoit had a Daughter baptized and was named Fanne.
- Feb: 14<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter to Mr John & Ruth Webb Shakford was baptized.
- March 21<sup>st</sup> Ephraim Son to Mr Benja<sup>n</sup> Hogdon & his wife was Baptized.
- June 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son to Benjamin Adams Esq<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife was Baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> John Son to Mr John Hogdon & Temperance his wife was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son to Mr John Gee Pickering & Deborah his wife was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Mr Issachar Wiggins & wife had a child Baptized & Ottes was his name.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Son to Maj<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Pickering & wife was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Fabyan & his wife Nanne own'd the Covenant & had a child baptized & called Mary.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 John Fabyan & Hannah two children of Mr Nathan Huntris & his wife Susannah w<sup>r</sup> baptized, private baptism.
- 1780 April 16<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter to Mr John Fabyan and wife was baptized.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> William Son to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife was baptized.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Adams Esq<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife\* own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized Ebenezer.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

- 1780 June 18<sup>th</sup> Mr Mark Walker & Mary his wife own'd the Covenant & had a Son Baptized Seth Shackford.
- July 2<sup>d</sup> Sally Garvin Daughter to Mr Zebulon Willy & his wife was baptized.
- July 23<sup>d</sup> Mr Bartholomew Downing own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized & was named John Harrison.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter to Mr James Pevey & wife was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Enoch Tappin Son to Mr Phinehas Coleman & wife was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 4 young women own'd the Covenant viz<sup>t</sup> Abigail Huntris & Betsey Nutter also Nanne Huntris and Sally Huntris & w<sup>r</sup> baptized, and these were all baptized at the same time.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mrs Deborah Nutter\* own'd the Covenant and had a Son called Zebulon Doe Baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Temperance Ayers own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & was baptized Temperance Patteson.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Joe Layton & his wife Elizabeth\* own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant and had a Daughter baptized Temperance Pickering.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Polly Spencer own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & was Baptized Polly.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter to Mr Samuel Fabian & Anna his wife was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Mr George Layton & wife own'd the Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Molly Smithson.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hogdon & Sarah his wife made a confession\* & his wife was baptized Sarah & they had a Son baptized Robert Peverly.
- 1781 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Adams & Lydia his wife own'd the Covenant & had a Son baptized John Hoit.
- Feb: 12<sup>th</sup> John Son to John & Ruth Webb Shakford was baptized & Died in the night following, private Baptism.
- April 15<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter to John & Temperance Hogdon was Baptized.
- June 17<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son to Mr Benja. Hogdon Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rose<sup>d</sup> his wife was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

- 1781 July 1<sup>st</sup> Alice Coleman Daughter to Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Furbur of Rochester was Baptized he being in full Covenant for Rochester.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Pinder\* own'd the Covenant & had 2 Sons Baptized viz<sup>t</sup> one named James Bickford & the other Joseph Layton.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Mercy Goatham\* own'd the Covenant & had 2 children Baptized one was named Edward & the other Samuel.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 12 A young woman own'd Covenant and was also Baptized Salle: i. e. Sal: Hogdon.
- Item Mist<sup>s</sup> Brasbridge had a child baptiz<sup>d</sup> Hannah.
- Sepr<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Polly Ayers a Daughter of Mr Joseph Hoyt was Baptized.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 14 Joseph Son to Mrs Temperance Ayers was baptized by Mr Mactuer[?]
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 Mary the wife of Mr Thomas Trickey own'd the Covenant and was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Hatevil Nutter own'd y<sup>e</sup> Coven<sup>t</sup> & had a Daughter also Baptized Mary Dam.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter to Mr John Gee Pickering & Deborah his wife was baptized.
- 1782 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Mr Hatevil Nutter & his wife Susanna own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had a Son baptized viz<sup>t</sup> William Shakford.
- June 9<sup>th</sup> Mr John Hogdon & Temperance his wife had a Daughter Baptized Lois.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Mr Moses Dennick & wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had a Daughter baptized Polly.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Mrs Temperance Knight own'd the Covenant & was admitted to full Communion in this Church.
- Item Mrs Mary Pickering wife of Mr Nicholas Pickering She also own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & was admitted a member in full Communion in this Church.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Phinehas Son to Mr Phinehas Coleman Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife was baptized.
- Joseph Son to Joseph Adams & wife Elizabeth was baptized, Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1782.
- Item Johanna Gilman Daughter to Eben<sup>r</sup> Adams & wife was baptized viz<sup>t</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 22: 1782.
- James Son to Mr Gotham & Mercy his wife viz<sup>t</sup> on Novem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1782 was baptized.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

- 1785 Nov<sup>r</sup> 20 Joel Loughton and wife had two children baptized by Mr Belknap by the names of Thomas & William.  
Nathan Huntris and wife had a child baptized in private named ———.
- 1786 March 19 Joseph Adams Jur & wife had a Daughter Baptized by Mr Haven of Rochester and called Polley.
- 1785 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> James Peavey and wife had a child baptized by Mr McClintock called Daniel. 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1789 s<sup>d</sup> child was Burnt to Death in the year 1789.  
An account of Baptisms Recorded By Benja. Adams  
Clerk of the Church of Newington.
- 1783 August 3<sup>d</sup> Seth Ring Son to John and Ruth Shackford was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> McClintock. Also Hopley Son to James and Mary Peavey was baptized.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 28 Polley Daughter to Samuel and Mary Walker was Baptized by D. Haven.
- 1784 Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 John Son to Hatevil and Susanna Nutter was Baptized.  
Item Hannah Daughter to Moses & Molley Denet of Portsmouth was Baptized.  
Elizabeth Daughter to Samuel and Nancy Fabyan was baptized.  
Lidea Miller Daughter to Joseph and Molley Hight.  
Molley & Sarah Daughters to Thomas and Sarah Quint were Baptized.
- 1787 July 11 Joseph Son to Joseph Hight & Moley his wife was Baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Buckminster of Portsmouth.

---

### CORRECTION.

On page 163, Vol. 4, *New Hampshire Genealogical Record*, the family record of Moses Canney is given which is correctly printed from the original record, but there is an error in the original record which should be corrected. A copy of the marriage certificate of this same Moses Canney gives the maiden name of his wife as Hannah Sawyer and is correct. Her mother's name was Huldah, and in some way this was substituted for her name. Perhaps Huldah may have been a middle name and not mentioned in marriage certificate.—ED.







HON. CHARLES HENRY SAWYER.

## IN MEMORIAM.

---

### CHARLES HENRY SAWYER.

Ex-Governor Charles Henry Sawyer, born in Watertown, New York, March 30, 1840, died at Middlebrook Farm, (his suburban home), Dover, New Hampshire, January 18, 1908, of chronic cystitis.

He was the eldest son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and Martha (Perkins) Sawyer, and was in direct line of descent from John Sawyer of Lincolnshire, England, whose three sons, William, Edward, and Thomas, came to New England in 1636. Thomas<sup>1</sup> settled in Lancaster, Mass., and married, in 1648, Mary, daughter of John Prescott, the founder of the town. Their son Caleb<sup>2</sup>, married Sarah Houghton, and had Seth<sup>3</sup>, who married Hepzibah Whitney, who were parents of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, next in line, who married Sarah Patch; their son, Phineas<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Whitney) Sawyer, were the parents of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> and grandparents of Charles Henry<sup>7</sup>, the subject of this sketch.

Charles Henry Sawyer came to Dover in 1850; his education, began in the schools of Watertown, N. Y., was completed in the public schools and Franklin academy of his adopted city. At an early age he entered the woolen mills founded by Francis A. and Jonathan Sawyer, and at the age of twenty-six, having acquired a practical knowledge of all branches of the business he was made superintendent of the works, and a little later became part owner. In 1873 the firm was incorporated under the title of the Sawyer Woolen Mills, and Mr. Sawyer was made its agent. In 1881 he succeeded to the presidency, which position he retained until the mills were purchased by the American Woolen Company about ten years ago.

Ever an earnest and consistent advocate of Republican principles he was frequently honored by his party by being elected to positions of trust and responsibility. He served in both branches of the city government and in the state legislature. In 1881 he was appointed a colonel on the staff of Governor C. H. Bell, and in 1884 was chosen a delegate to the Republican national convention at Chicago. Subse-

quent to his retirement from the Gubernatorial chair, to which exalted station he was elevated in 1886, he served as trustee of the Dover public library and also of Pine Hill cemetery.

Mr. Sawyer also served on the directory of the Strafford National bank, as a trustee of the Strafford Savings bank, president of the Dover Horse Railroad Company, president of the Eliot Bridge Company, as a director of the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad Company for many years, and was officially connected with the Dover Gaslight Company. He was a Mason of high degree, having served as master of Strafford Lodge, No. 29, A. F. & A. M., for two terms, and was for many years eminent commander of St. Paul Commandery, Knights Templar. He was a member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, also of the New Hampshire Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

He was deeply interested in religious matters and was a faithful attendant at the First Parish (Congregational) church.

In 1865 he married Susan Ellen, daughter of Dr. James W. and Elizabeth Cowan, who died about five years ago. He is survived by four sons: William D. of New York, Charles Francis of Dalton, Mass., James C. of Andover, Mass., and Edward of Stamford, Conn., also by a daughter, Miss Elizabeth Sawyer of Dover.

The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon, January 21, at the First church; the services were conducted by Rev. George E. Hall, D. D. The body lay in state exposed half length and the beautiful, rich casket was completely hidden from view by a magnificent display of the many floral tributes. Chopin's funeral march was played by the organist and the choir rendered the following selections: "There is a Wideness in God's Mercy," and "Crossing the Bar." The services were attended by a large and distinguished gathering; many flags were displayed at half-mast during the day, and all places of business were closed during the funeral services.

The honorary bearers were ex-Governor David H. Goodell of Antrim, ex-Governor John B. Smith of Hillsborough, ex-Governor Hiram A. Tuttle of Pittsfield, Judge Jeremiah Smith of Cambridge, Mass., E. R. Brown, Charles H. Fish, Hon. John H. Nute, Judge George S. Frost, of Dover. The pall bearers were Dr. Roscoe G. Blanchard, Hon. B. Frank Nealley, Hon. A. Melvin Foss, Alden S. Hatch, Capt. W. W.

Hardy, Natt Brown, of Dover, George F. Hill of Somersworth, Dr. John H. Twombly of Milton, all of St. Paul Commandery, Knights Templar.

Mr. Sawyer was a man of kindly disposition, social and generous in all his relations. He was a devoted husband and affectionate father, who idolized his family and who worshiped at the hearthstone as at an altar. As a friend he was sincere, unflinching, and unswerving in that loyalty that makes for the highest standard of friendship. As a man and citizen he was broad and charitable, and his innate honesty and strength of character not only proved an elevating and ennobling influence in the immediate circle in which he moved, but its subtle power reached out beyond the confines of home to bless and benefit mankind.

---

#### JAMES ALBERT EDGERLY.

Hon. James Albert Edgerly, of Somersworth, N. H., President of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society and one of the most distinguished lawyers in the state, died at the Wentworth hospital, Dover, N. H., of uraemia, on Saturday, February 8, 1908, aged 61 years, 8 months and 24 days.

Mr. Edgerly was born at Wolfborough, N. H., May 15, 1846, and was the son of James and Nancy (Wedgewood) Edgerly, of that town. He was of the seventh generation, in descent, from Thomas Edgerly of Dover, N. H., (Oyster River), the first one of the family who came to this country. He was grandson of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, born July 16, 1777, and Abigail (Deland) Edgerly of Wolfborough, and a great-grandson of James<sup>4</sup> Edgerly, born April 13, 1737, by his second wife Rachel (Carlisle) Kent. This James<sup>4</sup> Edgerly, the great-grandfather, was born at Durham; he was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and served for three years in the revolutionary war. He removed from Durham to Milton, N. H., thence to Brookfield, and finally to Wolfborough, where he died in 1815. Mr. Edgerly was great-great-grandson of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Wakeham) Edgerly, of Durham, who was son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Edgerly of Oyster River by his wife Elizabeth, the daughter of Capt. John Tuttle of Dover, and grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Edgerly, who emigrated from England and who was the ancestor, probably, of all of the name in this country. Thomas Edgerly<sup>1</sup> came to Dover, early as 1665. He was received an

inhabitant of Oyster River, Township of Dover (now Durham), "y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1665." He took the oath of fidelity, "At a training y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1669," and was admitted freeman "at a countie court held at Portsmouth y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1672." He was one of the justices before whom the Rev. Joshua Moody was tried for nonconformity in 1674, and lost his commission soon after for dissenting to the opinion of the majority of the court convicting Mr. Moody.

At the memorable attack on Oyster River settlement by the French and Indians on the 18<sup>th</sup> of July, 1694, his garrison house was destroyed, he was taken prisoner, and his son Zachariah was killed. He managed to escape from his captors soon after, and was living at Oyster River in 1715. He died probably soon after that date.

Mr. Edgerly received his education in the public schools of Wolfborough and at Tuftonborough academy; at the age of twenty years he located in Somersworth, where he engaged in teaching for several terms. Having decided to follow the legal profession he entered the law office of the late William J. Copeland and was admitted to the bar in 1874. Possessed of an unusually keen and analytical mentality, he supplemented his academic training with generous study and research, traversing practically every avenue of human thought. His law library comprised about 2500 volumes, and was regarded as the best private collection in the state. This vast store of legal literature, supplemented by rare and valuable books and treatises along related lines, as well as by hundreds of volumes on history, travel, science, etc., placed at his command an array of fact and data which cannot be duplicated even in the progressive public library of today.

As a barrister Mr. Edgerly was very successful and won marked distinction not only at Strafford County bar but throughout New Hampshire and Western Maine. He had a very large and extended practice. He was president of the New Hampshire Bar Association in 1907, and was also a member of the American bar.

He served as State Senator in 1895-96, and represented his adopted city in the popular branch of the state government in 1883, 1885, and 1901, serving upon the judiciary and other important committees. He was also a member of the Constitutional Convention which convened at Concord, December 2, 1902, and was one of the trustees of the New Hampshire State Hospital at the time of his death, having



served in that capacity since 1896. He also served his adopted city as corporation counsel, as a member of the board of education, and was recently re-elected for the third time as a trustee of the Public library. He was one of the incorporators of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society in 1903, and has held the office of president of the society since its organization.

To every position in life to which he was called he brought the powerful influence of a winning personality, the force of a cultured, liberal mind, a steadfastness of purpose which reached its greatest height when confronted by obstacles which would cause less gifted men to faint and yield.

Mr. Edgerly was twice married. His first wife was Mrs. Annie Arline (Ames) Wood, to whom he was married March 19, 1874. She was the widow of Zachary T. Wood and daughter of Israel and Sophia (Hoyt) Ames of Ossipee, N. H., where she was born January 25, 1852; she died at Somersworth, June 24, 1898. He married second at Newmarket, N. H., January 3, 1900, Alice Minerva Abbott, daughter of Charles Bennett and Minerva Ann (Stackpole) Abbott of Newmarket, where she was born October 19, 1870. She survives her husband.

The funeral occurred from his late home, 36 Prospect street, Somersworth, on Wednesday, February 12, and was largely attended not only by his fellow citizens, but by prominent men from all parts of New Hampshire, including many distinguished members of the York County (Maine) bar.

The Superior Court in session at Dover was adjourned for the day; the following members of the Strafford County bar officiating as pall bearers: Hon. A. G. Whittemore, Hon. John Kivel, of Dover; Hon. S. D. Felker, Geo. E. Cochrane, Esq., of Rochester; Samuel W. Parker, Esq., of Farmington, and William S. Mathews, Esq., of Somersworth. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Ezra A. Hoyt, Universalist, of Beverly, Mass.

Mr. Edgerly was without definite church affiliation, yet he lived and labored for that which appealed to his finite understanding as the ideality of purity and truth. Recognizing the omnipotence of the Great Creator he gauged his life line by the measure of Divine love, and contributed in generous measure to the standard of his faith.

FRED E. QUIMBY,  
Necrologist.



# NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

BAPTISMS BY REV. SAMUEL LANGDON, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 45.]

Time of Baptism.	Names.	Parents Names.
1746/7 Feb <sup>y</sup> 15	Hannah	Sam <sup>l</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Sherburne
	Phebe	Akerman
March 22 <sup>d</sup>	John	Paul & Mary March
1747 29	Samuel	John & Pendexter
	George	George & Moses
	Margaret	Edw <sup>d</sup> & Pendexter
May		Humphrey Furnald
		Jonathan Ayers
	George	George Libbey
	James	John & Mary Libbey
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	Seth	Seth & Sarah Ring
	Samuel } Agnes }	Nason
	John	John Sherburne Sen <sup>r</sup>
	Ebenezer	W <sup>m</sup> Lewis
		Caverly
	Mary	Moses Miller
Ang <sup>t</sup> 2	Walter	Walter Warren
22	Zachariah	Zachariah Foss
Aug <sup>t</sup> 30	Margaret	Caldwell
Sep <sup>r</sup> 20	Anna	John Martin
	Abigail	Solomon Loud
Octo <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Elliot Vau	
	(ghan	Will <sup>m</sup> Bennet
	John	Ezek <sup>l</sup> Pitman Jun <sup>r</sup>
	Elizabeth	James Gooch
18	Hannah	Benj <sup>n</sup> Berry
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1	John	Sam <sup>l</sup> & Martha Sherburne
1747/8 Jan <sup>y</sup> 17	John	John Shackford
	Ann	Dan <sup>l</sup> & Mehit <sup>l</sup> Rogers
	Joseph	Tho <sup>s</sup> Peverly
	Sarah	Abraham Eliot

1747/8	Feb <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Ephraim	John Denny
		Katherine	Stoodley
	April 10	Samuel	My own first child born Satur: (April 9 <sup>th</sup> )
		Joseph	Paul March
		John	William Langdon
		Ann	Edward Sherburne
		John	Solomon Reed
		Mark	Tho <sup>s</sup> Loud
		John	John Fernald
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel	Isaac Wincoll
	24	Thomas	George Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>
		George	Jacob Treadwell
	June 19		John Brown
	26	George	Elliot Vaughan
		Dorcas	Benjamin Pitman
	July 3	David	David Mendom
		Joseph	Stephen Seavey
	10	Joseph	Dan <sup>l</sup> Pierce
	Aug <sup>st</sup> 21	Jeremiah	Jerem: Libbey Jun <sup>r</sup>
	28	Richard	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cutts widow Elizabeth
		Mary	George Peverly
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 4	Meletiah	Jotham Odiorne
	18	Timothy	Tim <sup>y</sup> Pierce
		George	George Sherburne
		Mary	Israel Hight
		Sarah	Walter Warren
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9		Ben: Miller Jun <sup>r</sup>
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 6	Hannah	Benjam: Berry
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27	Sarah	Valentine Nutter
		Gideon	Abra: Florance
		Elizabeth	John Clark
	Decem <sup>r</sup> 18	Sarah	Clement Jackson
		Ann	James Gooch
	25	Ruth	Moses Denny
		William	George Libbey
		John	Josiah Clark
1748/9	March 5	Sarah	Moses Miller
		Samuel	Weymouth Ham
		Samuel	Sam <sup>l</sup> Tobey
1749	March 26	Elizabeth	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ham
		Elizabeth	James Stoodley
		Mary	John Libbey

1749	April 16	George	George Meserve George Moses George Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>
	June 6	John	Daniel Rogers
	11	Dolly	Sarah Whittum
	18	John	John Walden
	July 2	Alice	Jonath: Ayers
		Mary	John Loud
		Elizabeth	Eliz: Flagg
		Elizabeth	Nath: Caverly
	16	John	Dan <sup>l</sup> Decker
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 20	Ruth	Joseph Davis
		Abigail	Solomon Reed
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 3	Mary	Edw <sup>d</sup> Sherburne
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1	Matthew	
		(Stanley	W <sup>m</sup> Parker
		Joseph	Joseph Cate
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	Humphrey	Humphrey Furnald
	26	Eliz: May-	
		(berry	Charles Hight
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 3	Elizabeth	E <sup>k</sup> Pitman
		Susannah	George Woddes
	10	Joanna	Zach: Foss
	24	Joseph	Jos <sup>p</sup> Leach
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 31	Richard	John Sherburne of the Plains
		Henry	Nat: Meserve Jun <sup>r</sup>
1749/50	Jan <sup>y</sup> 7	James	Jona: Stoodley
	14	Barnet	Benj: Akerman Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Hannah	Moses Caverly
	Mond: 15	William	Will <sup>m</sup> Web
	Jan <sup>y</sup> 28	William	Mary wife of William Crox-
			(ford
	Feb: 11	Elizabeth	George Libbey
		Thomas	Tho <sup>s</sup> Peverly
	March 4	Dorothy	John Shackford
		Jonathan	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson Sen <sup>r</sup>
		Robert	John Green
1750	March 25	Sarah the wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Cate not having (been baptized in Infancy	
		Ephraim	John Denny <sup>t</sup>
	April 1	Nathaniel	John Hart
		Mary	John Brown
	29	Joseph	Cap <sup>t</sup> Seavy

1750	May 20 <sup>th</sup>	Elizab: Car-	
		(oline	Elliot Vaughan
		John	John Chilcot
	June 17	Grace	Israel Hight
		Paul	Theod: Libbey
	24	Benj: Parker Sen <sup>r</sup>	a Person aged about 70
		(years	
		Benjamin	Will: Ham
		Joseph	Joseph Welch
		Rich <sup>d</sup> Wi-	
		(bird	John Penhallow
	July 15	William	Sam <sup>l</sup> Tobey
	22	Henry	Rich <sup>d</sup> Tibbets
	29	Josiah	Josiah Clark
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 12	William	Cap <sup>t</sup> Mills
	26		Dan <sup>l</sup> Rogers
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 16	Elizabeth	John Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Michael	Abra <sup>m</sup> Florance
	Dec <sup>r</sup> —	Mary	Joseph Ham
1750/1	Jan <sup>y</sup> 13	Henry	Paul March
	27	Elizabeth	My own child, the present Pas-
			(tor which was born Monday
			(the 21 of this month
1750/1	Feb 3	Samuel	} Philip Pendexter having be-
		John	
		Elizabeth	
		William	
		Ann	(fore neglected to obtain a
			(right to the Baptism of his
			(children
		Ann	George Moses
	24	Rebecca	Hannah the wife of
			(Vennin
	March 17 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia	Moses Miller
1751	April 7	Christopher	
		(Culling	Charles Hoit
	14	Jonathan	James Stoodly
		John	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hart Tertius
	May 5	Edward	Edw <sup>d</sup> Sherburne
	12	William	Sarah Whittum
	19	Margaret	Moses Caverly
	19	Frederick	Moses Peverly
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 22	Thomas	} Tho <sup>s</sup> Pierce.
		Jane	
			Twins
	29	Susannah	Tho <sup>s</sup> Duncan
	Octo <sup>r</sup> 6	Mary	Barth: Goodwin

1751	Octo <sup>r</sup> 6	Elizabeth Perkins	Nath: Sherburn of the Plains
		Abigail	George Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>
		John	John Furnald
	Octo <sup>r</sup> 13	John	John Clark
	27	Sarah	Robert Archibald
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3	Amelia	Nath <sup>l</sup> Meserve Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Ann	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bartlet
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1		Henry Rust
			Mr Fitzgerald
	8	Moses	John Tucker
		John	Joseph Davis
	29	Sampson	Cap <sup>t</sup> Seavey
1752	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4	Jacob	Sampson Sheaff
		Isaaca	Barth: Broaders
		(Black	Harry, Man Serv <sup>t</sup> of Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr
		(Margaret	(Adams of Newington
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 2	Zachariah	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson
			Foss
	9	Joshua	David Decker
		Marcia a	Negro woman belonging to
			(Wid: More
	23		Jos <sup>ph</sup> Leach
	March 8	Hannah	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hale
		Mary	Thod: Libbey
		Joseph	Benj: Moses
	15	Elizab:	Crockett
			Nat: Melcher
			Sam <sup>l</sup> Tobey
	22	Sarah	James Gooch
	April 5	Zachariah	Zach Foss
			Nutter
		Dorcas	Beck
	19	Thomas	Jacob Sheaf
		John	& Mary Barnes
	May 10		Benj: Dearborn
	17	Elizabeth	Jn <sup>o</sup> Shackford
		John	Dan <sup>l</sup> Rogers
		John	Moses Caverly
	24	Mary	Robert Trail
		Martha	John Brown
	June 7	Paul	My own child born Sat: June 6
		Jane	Eliot Vaughan
		Benjamin	Ham

1752 June 21	Mary	Sol: Loud	
July 5	John	John Penhallow	
12	George, if	the name is not mista-	
	(ken	John Loud	
	Mary	Humph: Furnell	
		George Moses	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 9		Ezek: Pitman Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	William	William Wells	
16	Olive	Patience the wife of	O-
		(diorne	
23		Joseph Ham	
	John	John Pendexter	
Sep <sup>r</sup> 18	Benjamin	Benjamin Akerman Ju <sup>r</sup>	
31	Benjamin	Peverly	
	Elizabeth	Hannah wife of Vennin	
	Cornelius	Tho <sup>s</sup> Durant	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 3	Ann wife	of Seth Walker	
	Jane	John Martin	
10	Nathan <sup>1</sup>		
	(Pike	Paul March	
17	Mary	John Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>	
1753 March 25	John	John Sherburn, Merch <sup>t</sup>	
April 15	Andrew	Josiah Clark	
		Seth Walker	
July 22	Elizabeth	Mary Jeffrie	
July 29	Elizabeth	George Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Nathaniel	Jerem: Libbey Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Hannah		
	(Barnes	William Dam	
Aug <sup>t</sup> 6	John	Jonathan Stoodley	
13	Mary	Robert Savery	
Sep <sup>r</sup> 30	Sam <sup>1</sup>	John Whidden	
	Mary	Rich <sup>d</sup> Mace	
Oct <sup>r</sup> 7	Ann	Sam <sup>1</sup> Hale	
	Sarah	Clement March	
	Thomas	Josiah Savage	
Nov <sup>a</sup> 4	Richard	My own child born this morn-	
Nov <sup>r</sup> 11	John	John Loud	(ing
	Nanny a	Negro wench of Tobias Langdon	
18	Mary	Paul March	
25	Elizabeth	Edmund Quincy	
Dec <sup>r</sup> 9	Abraham	Abraham Florance	
	Jacob	George Sherburne	



## THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

At a meeting of the board of trustees of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, held March 18, 1908, Hon. Arthur G. Whittemore, first vice-president, was unanimously elected president of the society, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. James A. Edgerly. Dr. Henry R. Parker, second vice-president, and Hon. John T. Welch, third vice-president, were advanced to the office of first and second vice-president, respectively. Action toward filling the vacancy, thus created in the office of third vice-president, was deferred until the annual meeting, which occurs on Wednesday, April 15. Suitable memorials on the death of Mr. Edgerly were adopted, and remarks eulogistic of the life and public services of the deceased were made by several members of the board.

---

### QUERIES.

87. VARNEY.—TIBBETTS.—Elijah Varney born in Rochester, N. H., 12 November, 1773, married 25 July, 1801 Sarah, daughter of David and Mary (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Rochester. It is presumed that his parents were Moses Varney, Jr., son of Moses and Phebe (Tuttle) Varney of Dover, and Huldah ———. I would like very much to learn more of Moses Varney, Jr. and his family, and wife's maiden name; also something of family of David Tibbetts.

H. C. Varney,

743 Iglehart Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

88. LANE.—Wanted, the given names of the parents of Sally Lane, born in Meredith, N. H., August 29, 1802; died in Philadelphia, Pa., December 15, 1894; married John Cram of Meredith, N. H., August 7, 1823. Her mother was a Fernald.

John G. Cram,

105 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

89. FARMER.—Can some one tell me the ancestry of Moses Farmer born in Greenfield, N. H., August 3, 1771? His brother, Gardner Farmer, was born in Greenfield, November 18, 1779; there were several other children. Their par-

ents died and they were placed in different homes, Gardner went to Exeter, N. H., and Moses to his father's sister who married a Mr. Hardy. Moses married in Tewksbury, Mass., Sarah Jaquith, May 26, 1796. They always claimed relationship with Daniel Davis Farmer born March 28, 1793, at Derryfield, N. H., who married Abigail Hackett. I have the record of these two brothers but do not know any more.

(Mrs.) Hattie Farmer Thompson,

524—22d Street, San Diego, California.

90. COLE.—On page 246, Vol. VIII, "Mayflower Descendants," Eastham vital records: James Cole and Hannah Childs were married tenth day of January, 1683/4. Among their children were: Mary, born September 14, 1684, and Ruth, born Nov. 13, 1686. Is this Ruth Cole the one who married Deacon Nathaniel Luther of Swansea, Mass.? And did Mary Cole marry Jonathan Kinsley or Kingsly of Swansea, Mass.?

GARDNER.—Can any one inform me who the ancestors of Hepsibah Gardner were; she married Enoch, the only son of Joseph Hill of Whiting, Maine. This Joseph Hill died at Whiting in 1850; he was a descendant from Valentine Hill of the parish of Oyster River.

LITTLEFIELD.—Was the ancestry of Abigail Littlefield who married Robert Munson, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Littlefield, Francis,<sup>2</sup> Jr., Edmundo<sup>1</sup> and wife Anne ———? Edmund<sup>1</sup> Littlefield came from Southampton, England, in 1630. He is first found in Exeter with Rev. John Wheelwright, at this time. In 1641, he is of Wells, Me., is said to have been the first settler in that town. Can some one who has access to the early records of Wells, Me., give me the names of the wives of Edmund,<sup>1</sup> and Francis,<sup>2</sup> Jr. with dates of their births, marriages and deaths.

Albert C. Mason,

Franklin, Mass.

91 JOHNSON.—Wanted—Ancestry of wife of Seth<sup>4</sup> Johnson, (Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Maj. William,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>). He was born at Woburn, Mass., April 23, 1707, died at Pelham, N. H. Their eight children were all born at Woburn between 1733 and 1751. Can any one tell me when and where Seth married Mary ——— and her maiden surname?

WYMAN.—Wanted—Ancestry of Phebe Wyman who married Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Kimball of Pelham, N. H.,—his second wife—October 13, 1750, and had eleven children. Jonathan was born at Bradford, Mass., June 16, 1725. When did he die?

RUSSELL.—Wanted—Ancestry of Lucy Russell who mar-

ried Samuel<sup>5</sup> Wood of Groveland, Mass., July, 1783. She died February 28, 1843, at Groveland, Mass., aged 86; was daughter of John Russell of Littleton, N. H., nothing further known.

(Mrs.) Anna B. Boynton,

Newburyport, Mass.

## ANSWER TO QUERY.

87. TIBBETTS.—Elijah Varney, son of Moses Varney of Wolfborough, N. H., was born at Rochester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1773; he married July 25, 1802, (not 1801,) Sarah, daughter of David and Mary (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Rochester. She was born April 13, 1778. Elijah and Sarah (Tibbetts) Varney had the following children:

Nathaniel, born December 1, 1802.

Ebenezer, b. March 7, 1804.

Phebe, b. Jan. 20, 1806; m. 1st Jonathan Tibbetts; m. 2d Dudley Pike.

Calvin, b. July 26, 1808.

David Tibbetts, b. June 21, 1810.

Jonathan, b. May 3, 1813; died when about three years old.

Ezra, b. March 12, 1815.

Moses, b. Nov. 22, 1818; died unmarried Nov. 8, 1837.

Lydia, b. May 12, 1823.

George, b. December 5, 1826, died June 25, 1828.

David Tibbetts, above mentioned, resided at Rochester, N. H., living in the old Tibbetts garrison house, long since torn down, which stood near the road running from the Eddy bridge to Adam's Corner. He was born March 15, 1734, son of Aaron and Penelope (Richardson) Tibbetts of Dover, N. H., later of Rochester. He was of the fifth generation from Henry Tibbetts, the emigrant; his line being Aaron,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> Henry.<sup>1</sup> He married his cousin Mary, daughter of Elijah and Love (Drew) Tibbetts. She was born January 20, 1741; died July 25, 1833. He died December 25, 1829. The children of David and Mary (Tibbetts) Tibbetts, order of births not certain, were:

Lydia, born —; m. March 7, 1782, Samuel Roberts.

Elizabeth, b. —; m. a Mr. Murray.

David, b. July 12, 1771.

Nicholas, b. —; m. 1st Sally Wingate, 2d Dorcas Tibbetts, daughter of Ichabod Tibbetts of Berwick, Me.

Phebe, b. —; m. Nov. 24, 1791, Clement Libbey.  
 Susan, b. —; m. Thomas Varney of Alton, N. H.  
 Sarah, b. April 13, 1778; m. Elijah Varney.

---

## SOME ERRORS IN HOWARD'S GENEALOGY OF THE CUTTS FAMILY.

My attention was recently called to the "Genealogy of Cutts Family," by Mr. C. H. C. Howard, as having information interesting to me regarding some of my forbears. Upon examination I found some decidedly erroneous statements which I wish to correct.

I refer to Mr. Howard's Nos. 165 and 487, which have no basis in fact, except that Elizabeth Gerrish, his No. 165, married Capt. Hopley Yeaton, but she was his second wife and bore him no children.

Captain Yeaton's first wife was Comfort Marshall, and according to the records of the South Church, Portsmouth, N. H., they were married Nov. 15, 1766. My sources of information regarding their children are the above named records, and a journal kept by one of the children, Mary, during the summer of 1801, which is in my possession.

The church records show the following baptisms, viz.:

1769.	Oct. 13.	John, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1772.	Aug. 29.	Mary, daughter of Hopley Yeaton.
1775.	Aug. 20.	Hopley, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1777.	Oct. 16.	Hopley, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1779.	Apr. 4.	George, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1782.	Oct. 5.	Samuel, son of Hopley Yeaton.
1784.	Aug. 24.	Samuel, son of Hopley Yeaton.

The recurrence of the names Hopley and Samuel may be accounted for by the death of each to whom the name was first given, although the church records make no mention of them except when baptized.

In her journal Mary Yeaton writes much of her brothers Hopley, George and Samuel, but says nothing of John, from which I conclude he was not then living.

Comfort (Marshall) Yeaton died June 29, 1788, as it appears on her headstone in the North Burying-ground at Portsmouth.

1789. Sept. 26. Capt. Yeaton married Elizabeth Gerrish. This date I get from the Portsmouth, N. H., town records.

Capt. Yeaton was commissioned "Master" in the Revenue Service of the United States, March 21, 1791.

In "Eastport and Passamaquoddy" by William Henry Kilby, I find page 339, "Captain Hopley Yeaton was commander of the first revenue cutter on the Passamaquoddy Station."

He moved his family to Lubec, Maine, then a part of Eastport, doubtless to have them near, and that was his home for the remainder of his life.

He died May 12, 1812, and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Yeaton died April 12, 1819. I get the former date from his headstone, and the latter from Lubec town records.

It will be noted I have been very particular to substantiate my statements by references to sources which I think will be regarded as conclusive. Further references could be given but I feel they are unnecessary.

ROBERT W. SAWYER,

Bangor, Maine.

---

## DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	2
C. W. Tibbetts, Esq.,	"	3
New Hampshire College,	Durham,	1
Mrs. Alice M. Edgerly,	Somersworth,	1
N. H. Historical Society,	Concord,	1
Hon. Isaac Huse,	Manchester,	1
Hon. James F. Brennan,	Peterborough,	1
Rev. Herbert G. Coddington,	D. D. Syracuse, N. Y.,	1

---

Total	11
Number of previous donations,	8,270

---

Total, since incorporation of society,	8,281
--	-------

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.







CITY HALL, DOVER, N. H.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

VOL. V.

DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1908.

No. 3.

---

## WILLE HILL, OF DURHAM, N. H.

A SOLDIER OF THE REVOLUTION.

---

By CAPT. GEORGE A. GORDON, Cor. Memb., N. H. Genealogical  
Society.

---

The private soldier of the American Revolution deserves grateful remembrance. The scanty items of his career, whether of memory, tradition, or record, should be rescued from oblivion. Recently, incidents covering the career of one Willey Hill, of Lee, N. H., have been related, which, with the kind approval of your editor, are herewith supplied for its columns.

The Hill family, chiefly descendants of Valentine Hill and his son, Nathaniel, were early settlers in that portion of Dover, denominated Oyster River, which, for a century, remained an integral part of the mother town. It became Durham in 1732, under Gov. Belcher. The Willey, the Lamos, the Giles and the Drew families were neighbors of the Hills. In this section of Dover, John Hill had a grant of land in 1653, on Long Creek, an affluent of Great Bay, and, the next year, Thomas Willey had a grant on Little Bay. These localities lie southwest of the present village of Durham and east of what is known as Lubberland. This is a corruption of the German Leiberland, home of the Faires. The early emigrants consisted largely of the middle class of English people among whom tales in fairy lore were very popular. Every spot of grass greener than common was recognized as a fairy ring; and so many were observed in this part of Dur-

ham that it was denominated agreeably to the popular whim.

Legends of fairies rang once more

In airy minstrelsy,

Myths songful and sweet from ouphen lore

Echoed in melody.

The appellation has remained. In 1706, William Hill dwelt at the lower side of Pudding Hill, now in Madbury, east of the B. & M. railroad. The mast path from the interior to the waters of Great Bay ran past his plantation. In 1709, a grant was made to the westward of his place.

JOHN HILL was assessed in the Provision rates for Oyster river, 1649, 1650, 1657, 1659, 1675, and in 1679. John Hill was a petitioner for the division of Dover and in 1679 he subscribed the oath of allegiance at Dover. He served on the grand juries of 1668 and 1671. His last appearance is on the tax list for 1684. He had wife, Elizabeth.

#### Children:

- i. JOSEPH, b. 1657; m. (1) Catherine Knight, daughter of Samuel and Amy (Carle) Knight, of Kittery; (2) Susanna Beedle.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 1659; m. Elizabeth Williams, daughter of William Williams, of Oyster River.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1661; m. Sarah Brackett, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Mitton) Brackett, of Kittery.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 1665.
- v. HANNAH; m. William Frye.

This family removed, chiefly before 1700, to Kittery, where they have held high position; one member, in the seventh generation, Hon. John F. Hill, of Augusta, Me., having been, in 1900-01, Governor of the state.

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HILL was taxed at Oyster River parish in 1659, 1675, and 1684. He had wife, Judith, who, then a widow, was admitted to the church, 7 April, 1723.

By presumption, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>, b. 1679, and Judith Hill, who conveyed title to land at Oyster River, in 1729, were their children, descendants of whom are still found at Durham. In 1716, William Hill, or his son, was chosen, at Dover town meeting, one of the surveyors of highways, and, in 1717, a drover for the north side of Oyster River. In 1722, he was paid for service connected with the survey of a road to the Winnipiseogee Lake and the same year he was employed as pilot on the same survey. In 1721, he was paid for scouting and, in 1724, as a transient scout. He was a petitioner, in 1733, for the division of Dover.

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HILL, had wife, Hannah, and son:

- i. HENRY.

He married (2) 21 August, 1729, Patience Drew, baptized 27 May, 1739, and had children:

- ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 6 September, 1739.
- iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 6 September, 1739.
- iv. LYDIA, bapt. 6 September, 1739.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. 10 August, 1740.
- vi. SOBRIETY, bapt. 9 May, 1743.

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HILL, then of Madbury, died in 1760, and his widow, Patience, 7 July, 1805, very aged.

Out of this stock, lineage indeterminate, there is so little on record and that very uncertain, came EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HILL, a soldier in the French war and in the war of the American Revolution.

EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HILL was a trooper under Capt. Daniel Rogers, and marched to Charlestown, Number Four, in the summer of 1757; in 1765, he was a corporal in a troop of horse, commanded by Capt. Samuel Demeritt. His military spirit survived till the revolution. He volunteered in the first company from Lee, in 1775, under Capt. Smith Emerson, and served as a sergeant in the brief campaign of that year, on Seavey's Island, Portsmouth harbor.

In 1765, EDWARD HILL was a petitioner, as an inhabitant of Durham, for a new parish. The petition was granted and in January, 1766, Lee was incorporated. He dwelt there during the remainder of his life; his name appearing on the tax list and on petitions for the appointment of magistrates. In 1778, he took charge of the estate of his neighbor, Thomas Willey, deceased, of whose will he had been appointed executor. He made his will in 1787, which was probated after his sudden death, July, 1800. In it, mention is made of his wife, Mary, and six children, Willey, Hannah, George, Mary, Joseph, and Martha.

In addition, good memories of aged citizens recall the children of EDWARD HILL, in earlier years, as follows:

- i. WILLEY, b. 1759; m. Miriam Lamos, Lee, N. H.
- ii. HANNAH; m. Jonathan Young, residence Barrington, N. H.
- iii. GEORGE.
- iv. ELIZABETH; m. Nicholas Roberts, residence Strafford, N. H.
- v. JOSEPH.
- vi. JUDITH, d. 1860; m. Moses Lamos, residence Lee, N. H.
- vii. MARY.
- viii. MARTHA.

WILLEY<sup>5</sup> HILL, or, as he generally signed his name, WILLE HILL, was a son of Edward<sup>4</sup> and Mary Hill, of Lee, born 1759-60, who was adopted and raised from childhood by, tradition says, Thomas Willey, a well-to-do farmer of Lee,

who bequeathed, in 1778, to his namesake his homestead farm. Before this, the young man had been in the military service, wherein he left a good record of seven years' service.

In November, 1775, in the same company, where his father was a sergeant, he served as a fifer in Capt. Smith Emerson's company, at Seavey's Island, Portsmouth harbor. In April, 1777, he mustered from Lee in Capt. F. M. Bell's Dover company, at 19 years of age. In 1778, he mustered in the 2<sup>d</sup> battalion N. H. troops, Col. Nathan Hale, where he is described as a resident of Lee, 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches in stature, of light complexion, brown hair and black eyes. In 1779, he mustered in Col. Stephen Evan's regiment and in 1781, in Capt. Jere. Fogg's company, 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. regiment, where he soon became sergeant. In the New Hampshire town returns, Wille Hill is credited, in 1778, in the quota of Lee, as in Continental service, also, on the quota of Barrington, in support of which he filed the following:

"This May Sertify all whome it May Concern That I William Hill at the Time I in Listed my self in the Continantial Servic to Serve three years for the Parish of Lee that My home and all my Interest was and had been for some time befoure in the town of Barrington and after faithfully Sarving my time out that I had agreed for I Listed During the War for the town of Barrington as I thought and always when I Returned on furlo I Came to Said town having No Interest any Whare Els to which I do hereby

Attest

WILLIAM HILL."

Vital statistics of the family are meagre. We quote from the memory of living descendants, in the hope that others may add to it.

WILLE<sup>5</sup> HILL, the soldier in the Revolution, born 1758-60, married Miriam Lamos, a daughter of Samuel and Esther Lamos of Lee, and a grand daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Giles) Lamos, of Durham. On return from the war, Willie Hill became a resident of Lee, dwelling on the Willey place, which he inherited. He was assessed for taxes in 1787 and afterward. He died at Lee in 1847, his wife, Miriam, having predeceased in 1844. Both were buried on the farm, as was his father, Edward. These graves are unmarked, though well known. The Sons of the American Revolution should place a marker at each grave of these Revolutionary soldiers.

Wille<sup>5</sup> and Miriam Hill had a family of ten children, five sons and five daughters. No family record is known to exist. The eldest daughter died in 1871, aged eighty-five. Two of the sons, John and William, settled at Starksboro,



in the western section of Vermont, and one of the daughters spent a portion of her married life there. Descendants, well to do and of reputation, still reside at Starksboro. Several served in the civil war, forty years ago.

#### Children.

- i. SAMUEL; m. 1811, Hannah Bodge, res. Barnstead, N. H.
- ii. JOHN; m. 1813, Lois Randall, res. Starksboro, Vt.
- iii. MARY, b. 1786; d. 22 Feb. 1871.
- iv. ESTHER; m. Tobias Hanson.
- v. MARK; m. Sarah Peirce, res. Barrington, N. H.
- vi. HANNAH; m. Daniel Harvey, who d. March, 1830.
- vii. TRUEWORTHY, b. 26 December, 1799, d. 13 May, 1842; m. Mary Layn, res. Lee, N. H.
- viii. CHARLOTTE, b. April, 1801, d. 1855; m. William Layn, res. Lee, N. H.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 26 December, 1802, d. May, 1888; m. Samuel Layn, res. Lee, N. H.
- x. WILLIAM; m. Mary Langley, res. Starksboro, Vt.

TRUEWORTHY<sup>6</sup> HILL, the youngest son of Willey<sup>5</sup> and Miriam Hill, was born at Lee, 26 December, 1799, and died there, 13 May, 1842. He was a farmer on the turnpike road on the old place, served as a selectman of Lee, for several years, and was a man very much beloved and respected by his fellow citizens. He married, about 1820, Mary Layn, born at Lee, 29 October, 1802, and died there, 28 May, 1887, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Winkley) Layn. They had children, viz:

- i. JOHN WINKLEY, b. 22 June, 1822, d. 20 April, 1899; m. 4 August, 1850, Mary Jane Caldwell.
- ii. SUSAN JANE, b. 25 July, 1824; m., 1850, Timothy Warren Gordon.
- iii. WRIGHT LEFAVOUR, b. 26 April, 1826, d. 27 April, 1904; m. 25 December, 1848, Sarah Ann Neal.
- iv. DAVID LAYN, b. 7 April, 1828, d. 18 October, 1902; m. 8 September, 1855, Mary Jane Fitts, d. 12 July, 1858; m. (2), 8 December, 1859, Deborah Rollins Wills.
- v. TRUMAN W., b. 4 January, 1831, d. 10 February, 1854.
- vi. MARK WILLIAM, b. 23 August, 1834, d. 13 April, 1894; m. 4 February, 1861, Caroline Delia Hamilton.
- vii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 30 April, 1837, d. 26 December, 1902; m. 4 July, 1862, Sarah Jane Baker.
- viii. HOSEA BALLOU, b. 9 November, 1839; m. 12 May, 1863, Rachel Ariadne Norris.

The mother of Mrs. Trueworthy Hill, Elizabeth Winkley, born 3 August, 1771, was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Brewster) Winkley, of Barrington, N. H. Mrs. Hill's grandmother, Mary Brewster, was a namesake and descendant of the notable heroine of the Indian raid at Portsmouth, of 1696, who recovered and lived almost fifty years, after being scalped by a savage.

SUSAN<sup>7</sup> JANE HILL, daughter of Trueworthy<sup>6</sup> and Mary



(Lane) Hill, was born at Lee, 25 July, 1824. She married, in 1850, Timothy Warren Gordon, of Farmington, Me., a son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cummings) Gordon, of New Hampton, N. H., born 4 March, 1826, and died 13 March, 1897. They resided at Farmington. His grandfather, Isaac Cummings, was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children:

- i. MARY ELLA GORDON, b. 4 January, 1851; m. Nelson Mitchel, res. Randolph, Mass.
- ii. TIMOTHY TRUE GORDON, b. 19 January, 1858, res. Farmington, Me.
- iii. MABEL FRANCES GORDON, b. 1 October, 1863; m. Frank Wright, res. Gardiner, Me.
- iv. EMELINE ELIZABETH GORDON, b. 18 March, 1867; m. Edward Lincoln, res. Gardiner, Me.
- v. CAROLINE ELLEN GORDON, b. 18 May, 1868, res. Farmington, Me.

HOSEA<sup>7</sup> BALLOU HILL, the youngest son of Trueworthy<sup>6</sup> and Mary Hill, was born at Lee, 9 November, 1839, and resides at Lowell, Mass. He married 12 May, 1863, Rachel Adriadne Norris, born at Albany, Vt., 5 February, 1840, a daughter of Jonathan and Lucinda (Cross) Norris. Mr. Hill is a carriage manufacturer, very active in church work and benevolence, and is held in high esteem.

They have children:

- i. ALMON WARD, b. 27 June, 1864; m. 30 October, 1896, Grace Wright Gerrish.
- ii. HENRY CHESTER, b. 4 September, 1869.

## RESIDENCE OF THE CANNEY FAMILY.

Thomas Canney or Canne, as the name was usually written, was of Dover, N. H., very early. He was the ancestor of all or nearly all, of the Canney family of New Hampshire. It is not known where he emigrated from when he came to Dover, but like the larger part of the New Hampshire settlers, he probably came from the west part of England. The writer found the following names on the Index of Wills for the Deanery of Totnes, County of Devon, England.

Nicholas Canne, residence Okehampton, will proved, 1587.

John Canne, res. Okehampton, will proved, 1605.

John Canne, res. Okehampton, will proved, 1607.

John Canne, res. Okehampton, will proved, 1614.

Other New Hampshire names were found at Okehampton, particularly, John Underhill, 1613; Elizabeth Quinbe, 1609; Alexander Bartlett, 1614, and John Squier, 1584.

# KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

## BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH SECOMB.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 22.]

- 1737 August 10<sup>th</sup> I was invited to preach at Kingston, by a Committee appointed of the Church.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Preached all day & Baptized Sarah Daughter of Dr Brown.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Baptized Abigail Daughter of Thomas Easeman.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Abraham Son of Jonathan Webster, and Joseph the Son of Samuel Bean.
- Septem<sup>ber</sup> 4 William the Son of William Smith.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Ezra Clough.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Andrew Webster.
- 23 Martha Daughter of Thomas Dent, and Joanna Daughter of Jonathan French.
- December 6<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Benjamin Stevins.
- 1737/8 January 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Jedediah Philbrick.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Clifford Son of Abraham Sanborn.
- The same Day Abigail Stockman\* owned the Covenant & was baptized.
- February 5<sup>th</sup> Mary & Ann Prescott Daughters of Joshua Prescott Publickly consented to Covenant & were Baptized.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Moses the Son of Joel Jutkins was Baptized.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas the Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Scrivener was Baptized.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Moody the Son of David Bean.
- 1738 March 26. Mary the Daughter of Nathan Sweet.
- April 2<sup>d</sup> Catherine the Daughter of Samuel Wensley & Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Darling.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Dorithy, Daughter of John Fifield jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Benjamin, Son of William Lovering.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Meribah, Daughter of Josiah Tilton & Joseph Son of Joseph Bean jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Benjamin, Son of William Clifford.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Richard, Son of Moses Sleeper.
- 21<sup>th</sup> John, Son of David Quimby, & Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Morril. (K. F. C. R., I: 28.)

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

1738 May 28<sup>th</sup> I baptized Catherine, Daughter of Daniel Kelley, & Alexander Son of Ezekiel Smith.

June 4<sup>th</sup> Gideon, Son of John Young.

18<sup>th</sup> Parker, Son of John Morgan & Betty the Daughter of John Lookin, & William the Son of Nathaniel French jun<sup>r</sup>.

July 2<sup>d</sup> Samuel Son of Theophilus Clough & Joshua & Eunice the Son & Daughter of Joshua Woodman.

9<sup>th</sup> Daniel the Son of John Huntoon & Isaac the Son of William Wicher.

30 By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Fogg at our Meeting, was baptized Margaret, an Illegitimate, under the care & on the account of John Clifford, & Elizabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer Fellows.

August 6<sup>th</sup> Jemima the Daughter of John Thorn.

13<sup>th</sup> Martha the Daughter of Ichabod Clough & Margaret the Daughter of Joseph Bean Sen<sup>r</sup>.

20<sup>th</sup> Juda the Daughter of Benjamin Wadleigh.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> The Daughter of Deacon Joseph Elkins & Sarah Daughter of John Gilman.

24<sup>th</sup> Huldah the Daughter of John Sweet jun<sup>r</sup>.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daughter of Obadiah Elkins.

8<sup>th</sup> Merah Daughter of Orlando Bagley, & David Son of Samuel Webster, Susanna Daughter of Richard Hubbard & Martha the Daughter of John Webster tertius.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Merah, Martha, the adult Daughters of Thomas Webster, & Henry Son of Jonathan French.

December 3<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Son of Joseph Clifford.

10<sup>th</sup> Margaret Daughter of Benjamin Easeman.

(K. F. C. R., I: 29.)

17<sup>th</sup> Isaac Son of Samuel Bussel.

24<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of John Webster of Rocky Hill.

1738/9 January 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel, Son of Daniel Young.

Sarah Daughter of Samuel Fifield.

Esther Daughter of John Newton.

14<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Sanborn's Son named Jonathan.

February 4<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Paul Sanborn & John, Son of David Moody.

25<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Stevens jun<sup>r</sup> & Dudley Son of Aaron Young.\*

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

- 1738/9 March 4<sup>th</sup> Isaac Clifford's Son Tristram & Samuel Colcord's Daughter Elizabeth.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Sarah the Daughter of Isaac Godfrey.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Naomi the Daughter of Benjamin Sweat.
- 1739 March 25<sup>th</sup> Mary the Daughter of Robert Steward.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.
- 22<sup>d</sup> John, Son of Benjamin Scylla.
- May 13<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Webster\* & Mary his wife had their Son William Baptized, & John March had his Son John Baptized.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Stephen the Son of Elisha Sweat.
- June 3<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah, Son of Jeremiah Currier.
- 10<sup>th</sup> Samuel, Son of Samuel French.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Simeon, Son of Deacon Simeon Brown, & Susanna the Daughter of Samuel Jones.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Easeman.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Fellows\* & Elizabeth his wife owned the Covenant and I baptized their Son Samuel.
- (K. F. C. R., I: 30.)
- September 2<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah the Son of Jonathan Choat was baptized.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Richard Tandy's Daughter Rachel. This Day Philip Welch confessed that he had spread a false Report, that he had had recourse to one that dealt with a familiar Spirit, in order to know who had Stolen some goods which he had lost then He & his wife owned the Covenant & their Daughter Sarah was baptized.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Thomas Webster jun<sup>r</sup> own'd the Covenant. I baptized John Clark's Daughter Hannah, & Hannah the Daughter of Joel Jutkins,
- 30<sup>th</sup> Jacob Gale's Son Daniel.
- October 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel Sleeper having been Propounded the Sabbath before last, & his child apprehended to be near its End, & he very desirous that it should be baptized. I went with some of the Church & received the profession of his Faith & baptized his Child John.
- 14<sup>th</sup> I baptized Jonathan Son of Jeremy Wheeler.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Welch's Son Benjamin & Moses Sleeper's Daughter Love.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.

1739 November 4<sup>th</sup> John Sleeper own'd the Covenant, I baptized his Daughter Lydia.

December 30<sup>th</sup> I baptized Benjamin the Son of Peter Sanborn, & Nathaniel the Son of Joseph Bean jun<sup>r</sup> & Joseph the Son of David Bean.

Mary & Deborah Daughters of John Smith.

1739/40 January 13<sup>th</sup> Lois Daughter of William Calef.

February 17<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Jedediah Philbrick.

March 2<sup>d</sup> Ruth Daughter of Benjamin Wadleigh.

(K. F. C. R., I: 31.)

March 23<sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph Fifield jun<sup>r</sup>.

30<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of William Clifford.

April 13<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Thomas Dent & John Son of Jonathan Webster & Samuel Son of Benjamin Stevens.

27<sup>th</sup> John Son of Joshua Woodman.

May 11<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Smith.

18<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of John Morgan & Nathan Son of Nathan Sweat, & Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan French.

25<sup>th</sup> James Son of William Bussel jun<sup>r</sup>.

June 8<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Thomas Elkins.

July 6<sup>th</sup> Thomas Gilbert adopted child of Nathaniel French.

13<sup>th</sup> Eliz. Daughter of Benjamin Webster.

20<sup>th</sup> The wife of Samuel Wensley & his Son Samuel.

August 3<sup>d</sup> Cornelius, the Son of Samuel Bean.

10<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Joseph Fellows.

31<sup>st</sup> Stephen, Son of James Dudley jun<sup>r</sup>.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Peter, the Son of Samuel Fifield & John the Son of Edward Scrivener.

21<sup>st</sup> Margaret the Daughter of Richard Hubbard & Hannah the Daughter of Tristram Sanborn.

28<sup>th</sup> Phebe the Daughter of Joshua Webster.

29<sup>th</sup> Clement the Son of Amos Dollar.

October 12<sup>th</sup> Jonathan the Son of Phillip Huntoon jun<sup>r</sup> & Daniel the Son of Caleb Tole.

(K. F. C. R., I: 32.)

19<sup>th</sup> Anna the Daughter of Joshua Snow & Samuel the Son of Samuel Stevens.

26<sup>th</sup> Sarah the Daughter of John Lookin, & Margaret the Daughter of John Newton.

- 1740 November 23<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Catherine Bean.  
 December 14<sup>th</sup> Seccombe the Son of Nathaniel French.  
 28<sup>th</sup> Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Young.
- 1740/41 January 4<sup>th</sup> Abigail, the Daughter of William Loveren.  
 25<sup>th</sup> Eliz. the Daughter of David Quinby & Judah the Daughter of George Roberts.  
 February 22<sup>d</sup> John the Son of Abraham Sanborn.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Margaret, Daughter of David Bean.  
 8<sup>th</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper\* was baptized.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Stuart.  
 22<sup>d</sup> Ithiel Smith, Son of Ithiel Smith.
- 1741 April 5<sup>th</sup> John Sweat's Son Moses, John Gilman's Son Nathaniel & David Moody's Daughter Sarah.  
 19<sup>th</sup> John, Son of Samuel Sleeper.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Ebenezer Easeman & Mary Stockman.  
 10<sup>th</sup> Bridget the Daughter of Jonathan Smith & his Son Nathan; John the Son of Benjamin Easeman.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 33.)  
 31<sup>st</sup> Stephen, Son of Samuel Easeman.
- June 7<sup>th</sup> Elijah, Son of Francis Bachellor.  
 14<sup>th</sup> John, Son of Benjamin Sweat.
- July 5<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Thomas Gordon & Hannah, Daughter of Ezekiel Smith.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Timothy, Son of Jonathan Blake & Daniel, Son of Samuel Dudley.  
 26<sup>th</sup> Elisha Son of Elisha Sanborn & Samuel Son of Samuel Colcord.
- August 16<sup>th</sup> Mary, of Joseph Bean jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 30<sup>th</sup> Stephen, Son of John March.
- September 27<sup>th</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Dea<sup>n</sup> Simeon Brown, & Abigail Daughter of John Clark & John Son of Samuel French & Hannah Daughter of Paul Sanborn.
- October 4<sup>th</sup> Rhoda Daughter of John Morgan & Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Smith jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah of Phillip Welch.  
 11<sup>th</sup> Leonard Son of Joel Judkins & Jonathan of George Roberts.  
 18<sup>th</sup> Moses Son of Joshua Woodman.

\*Certain words are omitted.—ED.



1741 November 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph Son of John Huntoon.

8 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Choat.

(K. F. C. R., I: 34.)

22<sup>d</sup> Hezekiah, Son of William Sylloway.

December 13<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daughter of Samuel Scrivener.

1741/2 January 3<sup>d</sup> Burnham, Son of Samuel Webster.

David the Son of Aaron Young.

10<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Elisha Sweat.

John Son of William Clifford.

Thomas & John Carter own'd the Covenant & were baptized.

24<sup>th</sup> Elisha Wensley own'd the Covenant & was baptized.

31<sup>st</sup> Abigail Daughter of Richard Tandy.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Fifield jun<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas Son of Thomas Gordon.

Jonathan Young, Sarah Young & Hezekiah Young owned the Covenant & were baptized.

Joseph Son of Simmons Bussel.

February 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of William Calef.

Timothy Son of Davidson Dudley.

14<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Stephen Flanders.

28<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of James Dudley jun<sup>r</sup>.

Edward & Sarah the Son & Daughter of Thomas Critchet.

(K. F. C. R., I: 35.)

March 8<sup>th</sup> John Stockman.

14<sup>th</sup> John Son of Jonathan Downing.

Elizabeth Daughter of Elisha Clough.

Mary Daughter of James Delap.

1742 March 28<sup>th</sup> Hepzibah Daughter of Moses Sleeper.

Miriam & Else Webster Daughters of Thomas, & Thomas Watson.

April 4<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Peter Sanborn.

Elizabeth, of Benjamin Stevens.

Hannah, Daughter of Mary Keniston.

11<sup>th</sup> Samuel & Benjamin Wensley, & Benjamin & John Tucker.

25<sup>th</sup> Margaret Daughter of John Sleeper.

Simeon Son of John Smith, & Joanna Stockman.

May 2<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter of Jacob Smith.

Elizabeth, of Benjamin French & Amasa Dow.

23<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Son of Benjamin Scilla.

1742 June 6<sup>th</sup> Mehitable Nichols adult.

John, the Son of John Dodge.

(K. F. C. R., I: 36.)

20. Mary, the Daughter of Henry Morril.

August 22<sup>d</sup> Jedediah, Son of Deacon Philbrick.

Moses, the Son of Tristram Sanborn jun<sup>r</sup> & Huldah  
Daughter of Nathan Sweet.

29<sup>th</sup> Samuel, the Son of Joseph Welch.

September 5<sup>th</sup> Thomas, the Son of Thomas Elkins &  
Samuel, Son of Ephriam Griffin.

12<sup>th</sup> Abigail, the Daughter of Jonathan ———.

19<sup>th</sup> John, the Son of Joseph Clifford.

October 10<sup>th</sup> Jacob, Son of Benjamin Webster & Ammi,  
Son of Benjamin Choat jun<sup>r</sup>.

24<sup>th</sup> Moses & Sarah, the Son & Daughter of John  
Young.

November 3<sup>d</sup> Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Sleeper.

7<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah, Son of Nathaniel Lad.

December 12<sup>th</sup> Richard, Son of Richard Hubbard & Sara,  
Daughter of Joseph Fellows.

19<sup>th</sup> Daniel, Son of Samuel Stevens.

(K. F. C. R., I: 37.)

1742/3 January 2<sup>d</sup> John, Son of Samuel French.

9<sup>th</sup> Deborah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn by the  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr March.

16<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of William Calef & Sarah Daughter  
of Samuel Bean & Susanna Daughter of John Fol-  
sham.

23<sup>d</sup> Daniel Son of John Gilman.

30<sup>th</sup> Daniel Son of Daniel Young.

February 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Snow &  
Sarah of Samuel Webster & Edward the Son of  
Edward Scrivener & John Moody the Son of Jacob  
Gilman.

March 6<sup>th</sup> Daniel Son of Samuel Dudley.

13<sup>th</sup> Francis Son of Jacob Hook & Jacob Son of Ste-  
phen Gilman.

1743 March 27<sup>th</sup> Moses Son of Joseph Woodman by the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wingate.

April 17<sup>th</sup> Waldron Son of Joshua Webster.

24<sup>th</sup> Sarah & John Children of Abraham Green &  
Phinehas Son of Jonathan Sanborn jun<sup>r</sup>.

- 1743 June 5<sup>th</sup> John Son of William Bussel jun<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Son Jabez Page.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Juda Daughter of John Sweet jun<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan Son of Zacariah Judkins.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daughter of Jonathan Hobbs & Mary the Daughter Elisha Clough.
- July 10<sup>th</sup> Peter Son of Ithiel Smith.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Ann Daughter of Samuel Sleeper.
- 31<sup>st</sup> Joseph Son of Samuel Fifield.
- (K. F. C. R., I: 38.)
- August 7<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Benjamin Easeman & Mary Daughter of David Moody.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Elias Reno.
- 28<sup>th</sup> John Son of Tristram Sanborn ter<sup>ins</sup>.
- September 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Elkins.
- Sarah of John Sylloway, Moses Son of Jabez Clough & Reuben Son of Joseph Atkinson.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joel Jutkins Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of George Roberts.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of John Lookin.
- October 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of Thomas Critchet & Sarah Daughter of Benjamin French.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Robert Stewart.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Joseph Bean.
- 23<sup>d</sup> Susanna Daughter of Daniel Gorden.
- November 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John Clark & William Son of John Newton.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Tabitha Daughter of Benoni Gorden.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Anthony Son of William Clifford.
- December 4<sup>th</sup> Mary, wife of John Bartlet.
- Moses Quinby & Jacob Quinby.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Jonathan Choat.
- Robert Barber, Aaron Quinby & Jeremy ——— jun<sup>r</sup>
- 25<sup>th</sup> Daniel Morrison.
- 1743/4 January 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel, Son of Samuel Scrivener & Hannah Daughter of Robert Barber.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Mary & Martha, Daughters of John Fifield Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- (K. F. C. R., I: 39.)
- 29<sup>th</sup> Peter, Son of Samuel Huntoon.
- February 5<sup>th</sup> Patience, Daughter of Sarah Webster.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of David Quinby.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Abigail, Daughter of Nat<sup>l</sup> French jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Jonathan, Son of Abraham Smith.

1743/4 March 11<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Samuel Colcord & John the Son of Paul Sanborn & Anna the Daughter of Josiah Jutkins & Benoni Infant Servant of Deacon Hubbard.

18<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Simmons Russel & Mary, Daughter of William Silloway & Betty, daughter of John Bartlet.

1744 April 8<sup>th</sup> Coffee, Negro Servant of Ebenezer Stevens Esq<sup>r</sup>.

22<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Jabez Clough.

May 12<sup>th</sup> Susanna, Daughter of Henry Morrill.

20<sup>th</sup> Hitty, Daughter of John March & Jonathan Son of Jonathan French.

June 3<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Son of Jonathan Young.

Sary Daughter of Samuel Easeman & Nathaniel Treadwell, Son of Joshua Brown & Sarah, Daughter of Israel Blake.

17<sup>th</sup> Aaron, Son of Aaron Young, Ruth, Daughter of Richard Long.

(K. F. C. R., I: 40.)

28<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of William Smith.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Rebecca, Daughter of Jonathan Sanborn & Hannah Downs adult.

Sarah Daughter of Nat<sup>l</sup> Huntoon.

July 8<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Isaac Clifford jun<sup>r</sup>.

10<sup>th</sup> Tristram Coffin, Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Sleeper.

15<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of John Huntoon, & Mary, Daughter of Jonathan Blake.

22<sup>d</sup> Abigail, Daughter of Elisha Sweat & David Son of David Bean.

29<sup>th</sup> Gideon, Son of David Sleeper.

August 9<sup>th</sup> Elijah Son of David Weed.

12<sup>th</sup> Moses Son of Benjamin Scilla.

26<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Smith.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Snow.

16<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Davidson Dudley & Deliverance Daughter of Joseph Goss & Dorithy Daughter of Stephen Gilman.

23<sup>d</sup> Israel, Son of John Young & Mary the Daughter of John Folsham.

30<sup>th</sup> Martha, Daughter of Abraham Green.

October 14<sup>th</sup> Itheil Son of Edward Smith, & Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Lad.

- 1744 October 21<sup>st</sup> Mary, Daughter of Ephraim Griffin, & Benjamin Son of Benjamin Choat jun<sup>r</sup>.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 41.)
- November 4<sup>th</sup> Scrivener the Son of Thomas Gorden & Abigail Daughter of Samuel French.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Mercy, Daughter of Ezekiel Smith & Mehitable Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper.
- 25<sup>th</sup> Samuel, Son of Joshua Woodman & Simeon, Son of Tristram Sanborn jun<sup>r</sup>.
- December 2<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Son of Richard Hubbard.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Samuel, Son of Benjamin Sweet.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Dearbon Son of Nathan Sweet, and William Son of Josiah Fowler.
- 1744/5 January 27<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Fellows.
- February 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Daniel Young.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Webster.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Samuel Fifield.
- March 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Thomas Elkins & Anna Daughter of Zecariah Judkins.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Simon, Son of John Dodge & Elizabeth Daughter of Elias Reno & Joseph the Son of Joseph Clifford.
- 1745 March 31<sup>st</sup> Jacob, Son of Benjamin Webster.
- April 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of George Roberts.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Jedediah the Son of Jeremiah Philbrick.
- May 12<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Gilman, Elisha Son of Elisha Clough.  
(K. F. C. R., I: 42.)
- June 2<sup>d</sup> Levi Son of Thomas Carter senior.
- Joseph and Mary Son & Daughter of Jonathan French.
- 9<sup>th</sup> John the Son of Joshua Webster.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Margaret Macrene in the Family of Ichabod Shaw.
- July 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Jonathan Downing & Sarah Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.
- 13<sup>th</sup> Jeremy Son of Caleb Tole, Ebenezer Son of Benjamin Stevens & Deborah Daughter of Joseph Welch.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Tristram Sanborn jun<sup>r</sup>.
- August 4<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of William Calef, Mary daughter of Ebenezer Page & Mary daughter of Reuben Clough.
- September 1<sup>st</sup> Daniel West & his wife own'd the Covenant & I baptized their daughter Elizabeth.

# FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

---

## MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 56.]

- 1802 June 25<sup>th</sup> Josiah Wentworth Jun<sup>r</sup> with Rose Horn  
both of Rochester  
July 11<sup>th</sup> Joshua Chamberlain of Portland with Hannah  
Brown of Rochester  
July 25<sup>th</sup> Elijah Varney Jun<sup>r</sup> with Sarah Tebbets both of  
Rochester  
August 26<sup>th</sup> George Wentworth with Lydia Nute both  
of Milton  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Drew with Polly Nute both of Dover  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Daniel Wentworth with Miriam Wakeham both  
of Milton  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Jennes of Rochester with Molly Gray  
of Farmington  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Lieut. John M<sup>c</sup>Duffee with Abigail Torr both  
of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Benj. Hoyt with Peggy Downs both of Roch-  
ester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Clark Esq<sup>r</sup> of Northwood with M<sup>rs</sup> Lili-  
Shannon of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Silas Varney with Esther Varney both of Roch-  
ester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Theodore Monson of Milton with Anna Clout-  
man of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. Jacob Joy of Madbury with Alice Horn of  
Rochester  
1803 Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Jeremy Whitehouse with Abigail York  
both of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Josiah Smith of Newmarket with Relief Heard  
of Rochester  
Febr 3<sup>d</sup> John Libbey of Wakefield with Sally Langly of  
Rochester  
Febr 16<sup>th</sup> Jedediah Ricker with Sally Lord both of Mil-  
ton



- 1803 March 20<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Hayes of Milton with Lydia Wentworth of Rochester
- April 4<sup>th</sup> John Bickford Jun<sup>r</sup> of Rochester with Love Brown of Milton
- April 14<sup>th</sup> Roberts Mathes with Sally Jones both of Milton
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Enoch Hoit Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mercy Wentworth both of Rochester
- May 2<sup>d</sup> Abraham Heard with Patty M<sup>c</sup>Duffee both of Rochester
- June 13<sup>th</sup> Jeremy Young with Hannah or Anne Kimball both of Dover
- July 7<sup>th</sup> David Clark with Molly Twombly both of Rochester
- August 2<sup>d</sup> James Goodrige of Berwick with Sally Twombly of Milton
- August 14<sup>th</sup> John Ham 3<sup>d</sup> of Dover with Mercy Wentworth of Somersworth
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph Chesley 3<sup>d</sup> of Durham with Betsey Ham of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Thomas Downs Jun<sup>r</sup> with Abigail Hayes both of Rochester
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Warren of Farmington with Susanna Roberts of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Corson with Lydia Ricker both of Milton
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> James Calef with Lois Pickering both of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Benj. Chesley Jun<sup>r</sup> with Sally Horn both of Farmington thanksgiving day
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas Berry of Barrington with Molly Hodgdon of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> James Pickering Jun<sup>r</sup> of Rochester with Mary Burnham of Farmington
- 1804 Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> James Sayward of Shapleigh with Lydia Witherell of Rochester
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Amaziah Lord of Berwick with Betsey Horn of Somersworth
- Febr 13<sup>th</sup> Andrew Peirce with Hannah G. Nason both of Rochester
- Febr 16<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Wingate with Dorothy Walker both of Farmington

- 1804 Feb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Downing with Hannah Richards both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Isaac Roberts with Aalice Pinkham both of Farmington  
 March 7<sup>th</sup> Joshua Rogers with Betsey Hanson both of Rochester  
 March 15<sup>th</sup> John Pickering with Lydia Roach both of Newington  
 March 29<sup>th</sup> Isaac Jennes with Mercy Wentworth both of Rochester  
 April 16<sup>th</sup> John Haven with Nancy Dennett both of Rochester  
 April 26<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Garland with Abigail Henderson both of Rochester  
 April 29<sup>th</sup> Benj. Read of Farmington with Abigail Holmes of Rochester  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> Stephen Rollins with Polly Ricker both of Rochester  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Spring of Biddeford with the Widow Anna Dearborn of Rochester  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> Moses Twombly of Farmington with Sally Door of Rochester  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Ezekiel Hayes of Farmington with Polly Clark of Alton  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> James Roberts with Mercy Wentworth both of Milton  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> Solomon Place with Bildary or Belvedira Clapham both of Dover  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> George Heard with Sally Tebbets both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Josiah Tucker with Betsey Henderson both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Vincent Torr of Dover with Sally Torr of Rochester
- 1805 Jan<sup>r</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> Joseph Drew of Alton with Leah Jones of Farmington  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Jenkins of Milton with Sally Hammett of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> James Cook with Easter Rollins both of Rochester  
 April 3<sup>d</sup> Charles Pray of Lebanon with Hannah Hayes of Farmington

- 1805 July 9<sup>th</sup> Jonathan G. Footman with Sally Hodgdon  
both of Dover  
August 29<sup>th</sup> Hatevil Knight with Mary McDuffee both  
of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Aaron Downs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Rochester with Rebecca  
Lord of Milton  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Reuben Heard Jun<sup>r</sup> with Molly Varney both of  
Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> How with Mehetabel Twombly both of  
Milton  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Richard Cross with the Widow Abigail Brew-  
ster both of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Benj. Corson with Patty Ross, both of Roch-  
ester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Richard Nutter Ju<sup>nr</sup> of Rochester with Tem-  
perance Rand of Somersworth  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Wiggin with Susanna Fisher, both of  
Dover  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Stephen Jenkins Jun<sup>r</sup> of Milton with Ruth  
Howard of Dover  
1806 Jan<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Levi Robinson with Martha Hanson both  
of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Richard Chesley with Nancy Twombly both of  
Dover  
Febr 19<sup>th</sup> Beniah Colby with Rebecca Wentworth both  
of Milton  
Febr 27<sup>th</sup> Joel Bickford with Lydia Varney both of Roch-  
ester  
March 2<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Morrison with Elizabeth Shannon both of  
Rochester  
July 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Watson of Dover with Lydia Brown of  
Somersworth  
July 6<sup>th</sup> Joshua Trickey with Rebecca Tebbets both of  
Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Perkins with Elizabeth Gage, both of  
Dover  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Hayes with Abigail Chesley, both of  
Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> William Cushing with Nancy Hayes both of  
Dover  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Samuel Muir of Maryland with Sophia Dame  
of Rochester

- 1806 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> William Jenness 3<sup>d</sup> with Hannah Scevy  
both of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Dame Roberts with Lydia Jones, both of  
Farmington
- Nov 16<sup>th</sup> Lemuel Durnell of Peacham (Vermont) with  
Patience Hanson of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> John Meserve with Sally Hayes both of Milton
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Samson Babb of Barrington with Abigail Ham-  
mett of Rochester
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> James Harford with Lucy D. Harford both of  
Milton
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Moses Hammett Jun<sup>r</sup> with Rose Tebbetts both  
of Rochester
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wentworth with Lydia Odiorne both  
of Rochester
- 1807 Jan<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Henry Tebbets with Betsey Hoit both of  
Rochester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> John D. Hoit with Molly Tebbets both of Roch-  
ester
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Stephen Henderson with Sarah Roberts both of  
Rochester
- March 8<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Corson with Joanna Twombly both of  
Rochester
- April 2<sup>d</sup> James Randall with Sarah Door both of Roch-  
ester
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Benj. Berry Jun<sup>r</sup> of Barrington with Sally  
Hayes of Farmington
- April 16<sup>th</sup> Charles Colbath with Charlotte Nutter both of  
Farmington
- May 10<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Ham Jun<sup>r</sup> of Dover with Hannah Allen  
of Rochester
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas Wentworth with Olive Wentworth  
both of Milton
- August 30<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Wentworth with Rebecca Went-  
worth both of Somersworth
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> John Murrey Jun<sup>r</sup> with Abigail Furbur both  
of Farmington
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Ham Jun<sup>r</sup> with the widow Lydia White-  
house both of Rochester
- 1808 Jan<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hayes Jun<sup>r</sup> of Barrington with  
Lois Demerit of Farmington
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Stephen Wingate of Farmington with Susanna  
Calef of Rochester

- 1808 March 28<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Kimball with Rachel Akerman  
both of Farmington  
March 28<sup>th</sup> Simon Peavey with Mary Varney both of  
Rochester  
May 5<sup>th</sup> John Jenness Jun<sup>r</sup> of Barrington with Sarah  
Robinson of Rochester  
June 12<sup>th</sup> John K. Walker of Farmington with Abra  
Nute of Milton  
June 30<sup>th</sup> Thomas Bryant with Sally Dame both of Roch-  
ester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John Ricker of Dover with Susanna Tebbets of  
Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Nute of Wolfboro' with Betsey Hayes  
of Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Thomas Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> of Newfield with Anna  
Davis of Farmington  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Thomas Gage of Dover with Patty Horn of  
Somersworth  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Stephen Jackson with Betsey Knight both of  
Rochester  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Lieut Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones of Berwick with Deborah  
Balch of Milton  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> James Cook of Rochester with Mercy Went-  
worth of Milton  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Enoch York with Sally Hayes both of Middle-  
ton  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Joseph Richardson with Hannah Rogers both  
of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Thomas Richardson with Nancy Odiorne both  
of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Meader of Rochester with Betsey Leigh-  
ton of Farmington.
- 1809 Jan<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas Roberts of Rochester with Mehet-  
ibel Jones of Farmington  
Febr 16<sup>th</sup> Theodore Furbur with Abigail Walker both of  
Farmington  
Febr 27<sup>th</sup> Philip Hubbard of Shapleigh with Mary Har-  
ford of Rochester  
March 16<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hayes of Farmington with Mary Swain  
of Barrington  
April 20<sup>th</sup> John Jenness with Abigail Page both of Roch-  
ester

- 1809 May 1<sup>st</sup> Benj. Page with the Widow Alice Joy both of Rochester  
 June 23<sup>d</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Corliss Esq<sup>r</sup> of Haverhill Massachusetts with the Widow Lucy How of Rochester, New Hampshire  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> Joel Varney with Mehitable Waldron both of Rochester  
 July 27<sup>th</sup> Simon Gray of Barrington with Martha H. Page of Rochester  
 August 7<sup>th</sup> Timothy Eastman with Comfort Whitehouse both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Palmer with Abigail Ellis both of Milton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Aaron Jenness Jun<sup>r</sup> with Sarah Jenness both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Benj. Downing with Hannah Ricker both of Farmington  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Solomon Lord of Lebanon with Alice Trickey of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Samuel Hayes with Leah Horn both of Farmington  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Ranlet with Polly Langley both of Farmington  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Henry Heard with Sally Richardson both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> with Elizabeth Roberts both of Farmington  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Twombly Jun<sup>r</sup> with Sophia Fish, both of Milton  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Sumner with Wealthy Tebbets both of Rochester  
 1810 Jan<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hanson Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lydia Haven both of Rochester  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Theodore Gilman of Wakefield with Mehitabel Richards of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> John Henderson with Nancy Nutter both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Garland of Bartlett with Lydia Hayes of Rochester  
 March 11<sup>th</sup> Charles Ricker with Mary Lord, both of Milton  
 March 29<sup>th</sup> John Odiorne with Lydia Wentworth both of Rochester



- 1810 April 8<sup>th</sup> John Smith of Milton with Hannah Perkins of Rochester  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> Elijah H. Varney with Jane Heard both of Rochester  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Ricker with Tryphena Burnham both of Farmington  
 May 31<sup>st</sup> Jeremiah Nute of Milton with Martha Reynolds of Dover  
 May 31<sup>st</sup> Winthrop Adams with Dolly Dame both of Rochester  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> William Knight with Temperance Nutter both of Farmington  
 June 14<sup>th</sup> Daniel Furbur of Wolfboro' with Sally Chesley of Farmington  
 July 11<sup>th</sup> Richard Garland of Farmington with Mary Heard of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Dudley Varney with Hannah Hussey both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> John Nutter Jun<sup>r</sup> with Sally Heard both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Ezekiel Tebbets with Mary Tebbets both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Ezekiel Hayes of Rochester with Hope Harford of Dover  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Charles Hoit with Nancy Garland both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Richard Davis with Mary Wingate both of Farmington  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Jacob Whitehouse with Prudence Smith both of Rochester
- 1811 Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foss 3<sup>d</sup> of Barrington with Betsey Hayes of Farmington  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Robertson of New Hampton with Lydia Plumer of Rochester  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Jacob Harford with Sarah Pearl both of Rochester  
 Febr 21<sup>st</sup> Stephen Meservey with Susanna Henderson both of Rochester  
 March 3<sup>d</sup> Benj. Chesley Jun<sup>r</sup> of Durham with Abigail Page of Rochester  
 March 6<sup>th</sup> Eliphalet Willey of Brookfield with Sally Henderson of Rochester

## FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

---

### FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 64.]

John Purinton; page 34; died 29, 12 mo. 1786.

Comfort Morrill; died 15, 2 mo. 1786.

Married at Falmouth, 1785.

They had no children.

William Brown; received a member by his request, see page 63; died 24, 4 mo. 1834.

Abigail Peaslee; received a member; died 24, 2 mo. 1827.

Their children, last five born in Dover:

Amos, born 6, 7 mo. 1779; accepted a member by his father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; removed to Baltimore.

Lydia, 26, 4 mo. 1781; page 89; accepted a member by her father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; married Stephen Hanson.

John, 30, 6 mo. 1783; page 104; accepted a member by his father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; removed to Salem.

Alice, 13, 7 mo. 1785; accepted a member by her father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; married Philip Chase, Salem.

William, 10, 1 mo. 1788; accepted a member by his father's request, 19, 9 mo. 1789; removed to Salem.

Jeremiah, 28, 2 mo. 1791; removed to Philadelphia.

Moses, 17, 3 mo. 1793; removed to Philadelphia.

Anna, 19, 6 mo. 1796; married Isaiah Hacker, Salem.

David Sands, 27, 7 mo. 1800; removed to Philadelphia.

Abigail, 5, 4 mo. 1803.

(F. F. R., I: 68.)

Richard Varney; page 39; died 18, 11 mo. 1798.

Mary Beede.

Married at Rochester, 27, 10 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Mercy, born 6, 3 mo. 1786.

Mehitable, 10, 11 mo. 1787; died 9, 1 mo. 1788.

Mehitable, 13, 12 mo. 1788.

Phebe, 5, 4 mo. 1791.

Lydia, 2, 9 mo. 1793.

Moses, 14, 7 mo. 1795.

Mary, —, 6 mo. 1798.

Elijah Tuttle.

Anne Tibbetts.

Married at Dover, 2, 11 mo. 1785.

Elihu Coffin; page 54.

Sarah Frye.

Married at Kittery, 29, 12 mo. 1785.

Samuel Varney; page 31; died 27, 5 mo. 1840.

Sarah Purinton; page 37; died 3, 10 mo. 1815.

Married at Dover, 7, 12 mo. 1785.

Their children born in Somersworth:

Ruth, born 29, 7 mo. 1786; died 10, 6 mo. 1829.

George Dillwyn, 6, 12 mo. 1790; page 98.

Lydia, 8, 5 mo. 1795; died 23, 5 mo. 1827.

Peace Purinton, 13, 2 mo. 1797; died 23, 10 mo. 1821.

Samuel Varney's second wife was Dorcas Nichols, she removed to W. Newbury; see page 73.

John Jenkins; page 24; died 16, 8 mo. 1834.

Sarah Clark; died 27, 5 mo. 1832.

Married.

Their children:

John, born 30, 6 mo. 1788; married out; disowned.

Joseph, 15, 2 mo. 1794; disowned.

Lois, 29, 11 mo. 1797; page 106; married Sargeant Hanson.

Hannah, 15, 9 mo. 1802; disowned.

Mary, 28, 3 mo. 1805; died 15, 5 mo. 1825.

Sarah, 3, 6 mo. 1808; disowned.

William, 8, 6 mo. 1811.

(F. F. R., I: 69.)

Joseph Meader; page 68; died 6 mo. 1820.

Elizabeth Gould; page 33.

Married at Dover, 18, 3 mo. 1786.

Their children born in Rochester:

Ezra, born 1, 2 mo. 1787.

Joseph, 22, 9 mo. 1788.

Enos, 3, 4 mo. 1790.

Abigail, 17, 2 mo. 1792.

Lydia, 28, 12 mo. 1793.

Hitty, 14, 2 mo. 1796.

John, 3, 11 mo. 1797; died in Providence, R. I., 7, 6 mo. 1860.

Elizabeth, 3, 11 mo. 1797.

Ezekiel, 15, 3 mo. 1800; died 1822.

All removed to Sandwich in 1807.

Isaiah Jenkins; page 59; died 3, 1 mo. 1835.

Sarah, Hanson; page 31; died 10, 3 mo. 1820.

Married at Dover, 26, 4 mo. 1786.

Their children born in Rochester:

Nicholas, born 4, 2 mo. 1787; page 109.

Catharine, 25, 5 mo. 1789; died 2, 10 mo. 1864.

Elijah, 4, 11 mo. 1791; page 111.

Anna, 21, 3 mo. 1798.

John Morrill; removed to Falmouth; certificate 21, 11 mo. 1789.

Sarah Varney; died 1788.

Married at Berwick, 3, 8 mo. 1786.

Their son:

Jedediah, born 10, 3 mo. 1787.

Joseph Estes; page 29; died 1807.

Eunice Nichols; page 39.

Married at Berwick, 19, 2 mo. 1787.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Caleb, born 26, 2 mo. 1788.

Sarah, 13, 11 mo. 1790.

Thomas, 28, 4 mo. 1793.

Phebe, 21, 12 mo. 1795.

Joseph, 12, 6 mo. 1798.

Enoch Hoag, Jr.; page 37.

Kezia Lamos; page 42.

Married at Dover, 3, 1 mo. 1787.

Their children, first two born in Dover, the others in Sandwich:

John, born 10, 9 mo. 1787.

James, 5, 10 mo. 1790.

Sarah, 6, 12 mo. 1792.

Judith, 14, 3 mo. 1795.

Hannah, 8, 3 mo. 1798.

Lydia, ———.

(F. F. R., I: 70.)

Marble Osborne; page 61; died 18, 10 mo. 1826.

Mercy Nock; died 23, 10 mo. 1826.

Married at Dover, 21, 3 mo. 1787.

Their children born in Dover:

Esther, born 26, 6 mo. 1789; died 19, 11 mo. 1824.

Elizabeth, 6, 9 mo. 1791; died 25, 3 mo. 1871.

Daniel, 13, 8 mo. 1794; page 119; married Caroline Cartland.

David, 2, 4 mo. 1796; died 23, 11 mo. 1825.

William, 8, 12 mo. 1798; page 110.

Hannah, 22, 11 mo. 1800; married William Wilbur.

Jonathan Beedee; page 65.

Anna Winslow.

Married at Sandwich, 26, 4 mo. 1787.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Samuel, born 3, 2 mo. 1788.

Huldah, 12, 12 mo. 1789; married out to ——— Frost.

Anna, 19, 5 mo. 1792; married John Varney.

Betsey, 13, 1 mo. 1794; died 14, 9 mo. 1798.

Sarah, 14, 2 mo. 1796; page 112; married Jesse Roberts.

Susanna, 17, 2 mo. 1798; died 1818.

Mehitable, 15, 3 mo. 1800; married Richard Wiggin.

Mary; married Thomas Pinkham, Vass.; removed to Salem, Ohio.

Obadiah Whittier; page 65; died 29, 7 mo. 1814.

Sarah Austin; page 43.

Married at Dover, 7, 12 mo. 1786.

Their children born in Dover:

Anna, born 26, 9 mo. 1787; page 105; married Isaac Wendell.

Moses, 19, 5 mo. 1789; page 105.

Sarah, 7, 7 mo. 1791; page 98; married George D. Varney.

Joseph, 10, 12 mo. 1793; disowned.

John, 9, 12 mo. 1795; disowned.

Phebe, 11, 3 mo. 1798; disowned.

Mary, 14, 7 mo. 1800; page 108; married Gideon C. Smith.

Ruth, 28, 10 mo. 1802; disowned.

Lydia, 14, 7 mo. 1807; disowned.

Samuel Buffum; page 28.

Hannah Varney; page 43.

Married at Berwick, 4, 1 mo. 1887.

Their children born in Berwick:

Abigail, born 9, 11 mo. 1787; married Timothy Hussey.

Timothy, 15, 2 mo. 1791; died 13, 6 mo. 1826.

Benajah, 14, 3 mo. 1793; died 29, 8 mo. 1861.

Anna, 24, 7 mo. 1795; married B. Hanscom.

James Neal, Jr.; page 52.

Elizabeth Allen; page 38; died 23, 8 mo. 1843.

Married at Kittery, 29, 3 mo. 1787.

Their children born in Berwick:

Hiram, born 29, 4 mo. 1788.

George, 22, 8 mo. 1789.

(F. F. R., I: 71.)

Aaron Beede; received by his request, see page 63; died 12, 10 mo. 1788.

Sarah Winslow; received by her request; died 6 mo. 1823.

Their children born in Sandwich; accepted members by their parent's request 17, 11 mo. 1787.

Elisha, born 24, 2 mo. 1778; disowned.

Anne, 31, 1 mo. 1780; married Dr. Hoyt and was disowned.

Mary, 30, 5 mo. 1782; died 28, 3 mo. 1784.

Mary, 31, 3 mo. 1785; died 5 mo. 1786.

Abigail, 4, 4 mo. 1787; disowned.

Aaron, 22, 1 mo. 1789; disowned.

Benjamin Bean; received by his request, see page 63.

Rachel Gilman; received by request.

Their children born in Sandwich; accepted members by their parent's request 17, 11 mo. 1787:

Anna, born 27, 5 mo. 1775; married Eliphalet Varney.

Lydia, 4, 6 mo. 1777; married Benjamin Frye.

Peace, 9, 6 mo. 1779.

Abraham, 3, 8 mo. 1781.

Hannah, 1, 3 mo. 1784; married William Gould.

Abigail, 3, 8 mo. 1786; married Timothy Varney.

Sarah, 18, 3 mo. 1790.

Mary, 26, 10 mo. 1792.

Gilman, 27, 6 mo. 1795.

John Buffum; page 53; died, buried 9, 1 mo. 1812.

Mary Dow; page 36.

Married at Berwick, 23, 8 mo. 1787.

Their children born in Berwick:

Peace, born 31, 5 mo. 1790; died 1811.

Huldah D., 12, 2 mo. 1794; married Aaron Varney.

Zerviah, 6, 2 mo. 1797; married Simeon Varney.

Benajah Purinton; page 34; died 12, 2 mo. 1793.

Huldah Varney; pages 43 and 93.

Married at Berwick, 24, 1 mo. 1788.

Their children born in Berwick:

John, born 8, 12 mo. 1788; disowned.

Peace, 30, 1 mo. 1791; married James Squires.



Huldah, 18, 5 mo. 1793.

James Roberts; page 29; died 17, 11 mo. 1849.

Eunice Varney; page 32; died 23, 4 mo. 1836.

Married at Dover, 5, 3 mo. 1788.

Their children born in Farmington:

Hannah, born 23, 1 mo. 1789; page 91; married James Bean.

Thomas, 22, 10 mo. 1790; page 110.

Jeremiah, 14, 2 mo. 1793; page 102.

Moses, 11, 3 mo. 1795; page 107; removed to Sandwich, afterwards returned.

Stephen, 29, 5 mo. 1797; page 112.

Eunice, 6, 8 mo. 1799; page 103; married Jonathan Wingate.

Jesse, 13, 5 mo. 1802; page 112.

Joel, 8, 4 mo. 1805.

Walter, 4, 5 mo. 1808; page 123; removed to Sandwich, afterwards returned.

Eliza, 31, 1 mo. 1812; page 113; married John Beede.

Moses Purinton; page 34; died 17, 10 mo. 1798.

Sarah Lamos; page 42.

Married at Dover, 21, 3 mo. 1789.

(F. F. R., I: 72.)

Thomas Roberts; page 29; died 25, 6 mo. 1822.

Hannah Lamos; page 44; died 26, 3 mo. 1850.

Married at Dover, 26, 11 mo. 1788.

Their children:

James, born 11, 1 mo. 1790; disowned. George K. Roberts, son of James Roberts born 18, 8 mo. 1832, died 3, 3 mo. 1851.

Betsey, 29, 3 mo. 1791; page 101; married to Nicholas Roberts.

Walter, 12, 8 mo. 1792; died 18, 2 mo. 1796.

Jeremiah, 14, 7 mo. 1795; page 113.

Abigail, 18, 10 mo. 1798; married out; disowned; afterwards restored.

Samuel Nichols; page 39.

Dorcas Buffum; pages 49 and 69; Dorcas afterwards married Samuel Varney, see page 69; she died 8 mo. 1853 at S. Berwick.

Married at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790.

Their children born in Berwick:

Caleb, born.

Phebe, 30, 4 mo. 1795.

Rebecca, 19, 11 mo. 1797.

Amos Hill.

Mercy Varney; page 43.

Married at Berwick, 30, 12 mo. 1790.

Their children born in Berwick:

Libbeus, born 28, 1 mo. 1792; died 22, 1 mo. 1816.

Oliver, 26, 9 mo. 1794; removed to Sandwich.

Comfort, 27, 2 mo. 1797; page 109; married Amasa Varney, Dover.

Sarah, 5, 5 mo. 1799; page 109; married Benajah Varney, Dover.

Mary, 18, 11 mo. 1801; married Jedediah Falch, Sandwich.

Isaiah Breed, 2, 4 mo. 1804.

Mercy, 6, 4 mo. 1807.

Timothy Varney, 28, 12 mo. 1808.

Abner, 2 mo. 1811.

Huldah, 6, 3 mo. 1814; died 25, 10 mo. 1814.

Andrew Hanson; page 31; died 19, 9 mo. 1812.

Mary Sargent.

Married at Hampton.

No children.

Joseph Pinkham; page 33; died 27, 2 mo. 1845.

Betsey Green; died 12, 1 mo. 1847.

Married at Hampton, 19, 1 mo. 1788.

Their children born in Dover:

Nicholas, born 15, 3 mo. 1789; page 100.

Jeremiah Green, 17, 6 mo. 1791; married out; continued a member; died 15, 10 mo. 1859.

Sarah, 10, 5 mo. 1794; page 100; married Joseph Tuttle.

Elizabeth, 31, 5 mo. 1797; died 24, 9 mo. 1815.

Joseph, 18, 4 mo. 1800; died 4, 9 mo. 1824.

Hannah, 17, 5 mo. 1804; page 107; married Levi Sawyer.

Rose, 7, 3 mo. 1807; married out to Samuel Dunn.

Rebecca, 21, 6 mo. 1809; page 109; married J. K. Purinton.

(F. F. R., I: 73.)

Ronald Jenkins; page 43; died 14, 4 mo. 1820.

Content Chase.

Married at Hampton, 1788.

Their son born in Kittery:

Stephen, born 23, 1 mo. 1789.

Stephen Hoag; page 37.

Martha Beede.

Married at Sandwich, 4, 3 mo. 1790.

Joseph Meader; page 45.

Deliverance Varney; page 32; died, buried 14, 10 mo. 1814.

Married at Dover, 24, 8 mo. 1791.

James Robinson; page 37.

Sarah Green.

Married at Berwick, 29, 9 mo. 1791.

Christopher Cole; page 46.

Hannah Hussey; page 45.

Married at Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1791.

John Basset; not a member of our society; died 1811.

Ruth Basset; received from Falmouth, 20, 9 mo. 1789.

Their children born at Lynn except John and Rebecca who were born at Falmouth, Windham.

Daniel, born 31, 3 mo. 1773; died at Minneapolis, in Minnesota, 27, 5 mo. 1861.

Lydia, 27, 6 mo. 1775; married Samuel Nowell.

Sarah, 1, 11 mo. 1777; married Paul Varney.

Hannah, 12, 9 mo. 1782; page 92; married Joseph Varney.

John, 8, 10 mo. 1785; died 5 mo. 1867.

Rebecca, 12, 11 mo. 1787.

These received by certificate from Falmouth, 20, 9 mo. 1788.

(F. F. R., I: 74.)

Daniel Varney, Jr.; page 41; died 13, 11 mo. 1835.

Susanna Hanson; page 49; died 23, 12 mo. 1850.

Married at Rochester, 24, 11 mo. 1791.

Their children born in Farmington:

Betsey, born 20, 8 mo. 1794; page 101; married George Varney.

Molly, 27, 10 mo. 1798.

Martha C., 28, 4 mo. 1800.

Alvah, 14, 11 mo. 1803; died.

Ebenezer Jenkins. page 43; died 21, 2 mo. 1854.

Hope Varney; page 39; died 1, 11 mo. 1840.

Married at Dover, 25, 4 mo. 1792.

Their children born in New Durham:

Nathan, born 14, 4 mo. 1793; married out and disowned.

James, 1, 10 mo. 1795; died 28, 4 mo. 1807.

Elijah, 14, 3 mo. 1802; page 107.

# NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

## BAPTISMS BY REV. SAMUEL LANGDON, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 91.]

Time of Baptism.	Names.	Parents Names.
1754 Jan <sup>r</sup> 13	Henry	Zach: Foss
	Joseph	Hannah wife of
20	Elizabeth	Elias Parcher
		Pierce
NOTE. Several omissions have been made in the foregoing list from the beginning thro forgetfulness partly of the Parents Names partly of the Children, & partly of the time for which vacancies are left.		
1754 March 3	Abraham	David Decker
	Mary	Webb Schoolmaster
March 10	Henry	Henry Rust
	Mary	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Meserve
17	Sarah	James Gooch
	William	William Fullerton
April 7	Ebenezer	George Janverin
	Nathaniel	Joseph Meserve
	Mary	Joseph Loud
28	Benjamin	Benjamin Dearborne
May 5	Susannah	John Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>
12	Robert	Charles Parks
June 9		Robert Savery
16	James	Christopher Huntress
July 28	William	Solomon Loud
	Aaron	Joseph Davis
Aug <sup>t</sup> 18		Richard Mace
25	Mary	John Shackford
	John	Edmund Brown
	Samuel	Sam <sup>l</sup> Watts
Sep <sup>r</sup> 15	Elizabeth	John Denny <sup>t</sup>
	Ann	Seth Walker
Sep <sup>r</sup> 29	John	John Brown
Octob <sup>r</sup> 6	Hannah	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson
	Sarah	Will Lewis

1754	Octob <sup>r</sup> 6	Benjamin	Joseph Leach
		Mary	Charles Denny
	Novem <sup>r</sup> 3		Amos Warren
	10	Nathaniel	David Mendum
		Gideon	Joseph Ham
	24	Mary	Paul March
	Decem <sup>r</sup> 15	Benjamin	Jeremiah Libbey
		Ann	John Green
		Titus, a negro infant son of Marcia who was baptized Feb: 9, 1752, as recorded above	
1755	Jan <sup>r</sup> 5	Anna	Thomas Durant
		David	John Gunnison
	12	Samuel	Charles Hight
	Feb <sup>r</sup> 16	Christopher	Christopher Faxon
	23	Rachel	William Morrison
		George	Hart
	March 16	Mary	Nath <sup>l</sup> Sherburne
	23	Elizabeth	Benjamin Moses
		William Ham	a young man
	30	Hannah	John Sherburne
	April 27	Thomas	Daniel Rogers
		John	John Clark
		Joseph	John Pendexter
		Daniel	Thomas Loud
		Margaret	
	May 4		Free Negro lately belonging to Col <sup>l</sup> Meserve
		Elizabeth	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Adams
	11	Elizabeth	John Penhallow
	18	Henry	Henry Rust
		Joseph	Isaac Tucker
		Joseph	George Boyd
	June 29	William	Hannah wife of Luke Foster
		Elliot	Elliot Vaughan
	July 6	Abigail	Ann wife of John Hooker
		Thomas	John Fernald
	13	George	Joseph Meserve
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 17	Molly	David Decker
		Sarah	James Stoodly
		Esther	William Dam, Deceased
	Here are some omissions		
	Novem <sup>r</sup> 8	Margaret	Zachariah Foss

1755	Novem <sup>r</sup> 8	Ann } Jane }	Walter Stuart
	23	Moses	Moses Miller
	30	Mary	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hale
		John	John Ayers Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Abigail	Jonath: Ayers
		Hannah	Clem <sup>t</sup> March
	Decem <sup>r</sup>	George } Elizabeth }	John Denny <sup>t</sup> Twins
1756	Jan <sup>r</sup> —	Sarah	James Gooch
	Febr <sup>r</sup> 15	John Hush	Edmund Quincy
		Richard	Richard Martin
	March 7	William	William Caverly
		Samuel	John Broughton
	14	Thomas	Tho <sup>s</sup> Durant
	21		Cap <sup>t</sup> Nath: Odiorne
		Elizabeth	George Meserve
	28	Hannah	Cap <sup>t</sup> Abrah: Florance
	April 18	Elizabeth	Jonathan Stoodley
	25	Henry	John Sherburne
	May 2 <sup>d</sup>	Daniel	Daniel Rogers
	16	Elizabeth	My own child the present Pas- tor of the Church born May 15 <sup>th</sup>
	23	Joseph	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cate
	30	Elizabeth	Paul March
	June 13 <sup>th</sup>	Katherine	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Moses
	July 18 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin	Joseph Davis
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15	Sarah } Hannah }	John Cutt
		John	George Hart
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 22	Samuel	Humphrey Furnald
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 12	Seth	Seth Walker
		Mary	Robert Savery
	26	Honor	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ayers
		Elizabeth	William Lewis
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 17	David	Robert Archibald
	24	Charles	Edward Pendexter
	31		John Gunnison
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7	Mary } Sarah }	Michael Whidden, Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Elizabeth	Nath: Pike
	Decem <sup>r</sup> 5	Nathaniel	John Shackford



1756 Decem<sup>r</sup> 5 John Margaret Hailey  
 Abigail John Loud  
 Katherine Tho<sup>s</sup> Peverly

Account of Persons Baptized in the first Church in Ports-  
 mouth Commencing June 5<sup>th</sup> 1757

1757 June 5 Nathaniel Child\* of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Adams  
 Surranam Man Negro Belonging to Mr Paul March

12 Samuel Child of John Penhallow

Thomas Child of John Harvey

19 William Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> George Libbey

Mary Child of Jacob Mills

July 10 Samuel Child of Thomas Loud

Joseph Child of Joseph Ham

17 Barthol<sup>o</sup> Child of Bartholomew Gooding

Elizabeth Child of William Ham

24 Elizabeth Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Odiorne

Samuel Child of Ichabod Clark jun<sup>r</sup>

William Child of John Furnell

John Child of Samuel Hall

George Child of John Tucker

August 7 Mary Child of William Fullerton

28 Elizabeth Child of Jonathan Stoodly

Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 Job Child of John Sherburne of the Plains

Sarah Child of Ichabod Libbey

11 Joseph Child of Joseph Loud

Miriam Child of Joseph Leach

18 Abigail Child of John Ayers son of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
 Ayers

Octo<sup>r</sup> 2 Alice Child of John Pendexter

Joseph Child of Robinson Trefethen

9 William Child of Daniel Moses

Thomas Child of David Decker

16 Thomas Child of Thomas Hatch

23 Sarah Child of Thomas Durant

Moses Child of Charles Dennit

Mark Child of Moses Noble (N. C. R., III: 68.)

1757 Octob<sup>r</sup> 30 Susanna Child of Benjamin Moses

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 Samuel Child of John Broughton

13 Elizabeth Woman Wife of Josiah Leach

Child of Josiah & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Leach

\*In the following records in the original, the words, "Child, Man and Woman," given after the Christian name are in column, with lines before and after.—ED.

- 1757 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 Sarah Child of Mr Paul March  
 William Child of Joshua Pike  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27 Thomas Child of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Samuel Langdon  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4 Anne Child of Edmund Quincy  
 Michal Child of Charles Parks  
 11 Peter Child of Peter Man  
 25 Robert Child William Morrison  
 1758 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 Anne Child of Moses Miller  
 Abigail Child of John White  
 8 Phebe Child of Joseph Bruster jun<sup>r</sup>  
 15 Olive Child of Zachariah Foss  
 Sarah Child of Jonathan Ayers  
 George Child of George Boyd  
 22 Robert Child of Daniel Lunt  
 29 Henry Child of Henry Barter  
 Febr 12 Samuel Child of Major Samuel Hale  
 April 2 Mehetabel Child of William Lewis  
 Hannah Child of Luke Foster  
 Elizabeth Child of Robert Savery  
 9 James Child of James Gooch  
 Margaret Child of Clement March  
 May 14 Samuel Child of John Sherburne  
 21 William Child of George Hart  
 June 4 John Child of John Whidden  
 11 Shuah Child of John Dennet  
 Patience Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Odiorne  
 July 2 Sarah Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Guppey  
 16 John Child of John Penhallow  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 6 Mary Child of Richard Greley  
 Christol Man Negro Belonging to Mr Edm<sup>d</sup> Quincy  
 20 Margaret Child Posthumous of Elliot Vaughan  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Vaughan  
 William Child of Joseph Davis  
 (N. C. R., III: 69.)  
 1758 Aug<sup>t</sup> 20 Susanna Child of Abraham Florence  
 Jane Child of Meserve (& the late Nath<sup>l</sup>  
 Meserve jun<sup>r</sup> Deceas'd)  
 27 George Child of William Blunt  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 Alice Child of George Ayers jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth Child of Joseph Meserve  
 24 Sarah Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clark  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1 Elizabeth Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Rust  
 Edward Child of Edward Pendexter jun<sup>r</sup>

- 1758 Octo<sup>r</sup> 15 Nathaniel Child of George Moses  
           Nath<sup>l</sup> Meserve Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Wells  
       29 Thomas Child of Benj<sup>a</sup> Quint  
       Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 John Collins Child of Richard & Mercy Hart  
       17 Mary Gambling Child of George & Mary Knight  
           John Child of Joseph & Simes  
 1759 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 Mary Child of Nathaniel & Ruth Ayers  
       Feb<sup>y</sup> 4 Esther Child of Paul & Mary March  
           11 Elizabeth Child of Robert & Archibald  
           25 Nicholas Child of William & Caverly  
       March 18 Joanna Child of Samuel & Beck  
           25 Moses Child of Mark & Noble  
       April 1 Joseph Child of Robinson & Trefethen  
           Sarah Child of Peter & Man  
           8 Samuel Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch  
           22 Christopher Child of John & Gunnison  
       May 6 Benjamin Child of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Langdon  
           20 Mary Child of Moses & Hannah Noble  
           27 James Child of John & Margaret Broughton  
       June 10 Benjamin Child of William & Ham  
           Mary Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper  
       July 29 Sarah Child of John & Sarah Penhallow  
       Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 Samuel Child of Peter & Mary Peirce  
           12 Mary Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Anne Cutter  
       Sep<sup>t</sup> 2 Jane Child of George Boyd jun<sup>r</sup> &  
           16 Mary Child of Ichabod & Libbey  
           30 Jonathan Child of Jonathan & Alice Ayers  
           Lydia Child of Joseph & Ham  
   (N. C. R., III: 70.)  
       Octo<sup>r</sup> 7 Sarah Child of & Sarah Nason  
           George Child of Elias & Parcher  
           Nathaniel Child of Josiah & Elizabeth Leach  
           21 Mary Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Adams  
           28 Agnis Child of William & Fullington  
           Ann Child of John & Green  
       Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 William Child of Seth & Anne Walker  
       Dec<sup>r</sup> 9 William Child of John Tucker  
           23 Samuel Child of Abraham & Elizabeth Sheriff  
 1760 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 Sarah Child of George & Esther Meserve  
           Thomas Child of Joseph & Simes  
           27 William Child of William & Lewis  
       Feb<sup>y</sup> 10 James Child of James & Anne Guppy  
           Hannah Child of Benjamin & Patience Odiorne

- 1760 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 17 William Child of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Blunt  
 Abigail Child of Benjamin & Lucy Slade  
 March 9 Sarah Child of Daniel & Lunt  
 23 William Child of John & Harvey  
 30 Joshua Child of Joshua & Pike  
 April 20 Mary Child of George & Mary Knight  
 May 18 Nicholas Child of Moses & Miller  
 Mary Child of Joseph & Leach  
 25 John Child of John & Cutt  
 June 1 Thomas Child of Henry & Anne Rust  
 29 John Nelson Child of William & Gunnison  
 July 6 Ruth Child of George & Ayers  
 Ann Child of Jotham & Rindge  
 Mark Child of Mark & Nelson  
 Elizabeth Child of George & Woodhouse  
 13 Sarah Child of & Elizabeth Barter  
 20 Mary Child of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Langdon  
 Joseph Child of William & Morrison  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 17 John Child of Clement & March  
 Sarah Child of Benjamin & Moses  
 Samuel Child of Richard & Mercy Hart  
 24 Aaron Child of Tobias & Lakeman  
 (N. C. R., III: 71.)  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 31 Thomas Child of John & Sarah Penhallow  
 Elizabeth Child of Joseph & Loud  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 Nath<sup>l</sup> Lang Child of John & Martyn  
 28 Elizabeth Child of James & Stoodly  
 John Fellows Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Pike  
 October 5 Elizabeth Child of John & Elizabeth Sherburne  
 Susanna Child of Jacob & Mills  
 Sarah Child of Joseph & Meed  
 19 Ebenezer Child of Ebenezer & Sarah Jackson  
 26 Hannah Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 Sarah Langdon Child of Edward & Elizabeth Buttler  
 16 Lydia Child of Joseph & Low  
 1761 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11 Elizabeth Child of Richard & Margaret Prout  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1 Mary Child of John & Gunnison  
 8 Elizabeth Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper  
 March 1 Sarah Child of Edward & Elizabeth Ayers

- 1761 March 8 Sarah Child of Joseph & Wells  
 15 Mark Child of Mark & Noble  
 Mary Child of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Quint  
 29 Mary Child of Daniel & Bruster  
 April 5 John Child of Moses & Hannah Noble  
 19 Sarah Child of John & Nelson  
 26 Mary Child of William & Elizabeth Blunt  
 May 3 Nathaniel Child of William & Ham (Bap-  
 tiz<sup>d</sup> at Mr Havens)  
 24 Dorothy Child of William & Wells  
 William Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn  
 31 Josiah Child of Josiah & Akerman  
 June 14 Peter Child of Peter & Mary Peirce  
 July 5 Paul Child of Paul & Mary March  
 19 Benjamin Child of Peter & Man  
 Sarah Child of Samuel & Beck  
 26 Mary, Ann Twins Children of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clark &  
 Clark  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 9 Susanna Child of George & Mary Knight  
 30 Mary Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch  
 Mary Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry & Anne Rust  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 Alice Child of Jonathan & Alice Ayers  
 Elizabeth Child of Joseph & Simes  
 13 Deborah Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams & Elizabeth  
 Adams  
 (N. C. R., III: 72.)  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> 20 John Child of Joseph Bruster Jr &  
 Brewster  
 Octo<sup>r</sup> 4 William Child of George Boyd jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Boyd  
 11 Joseph Child of Joseph Ham & Ham  
 18 Peter Child of Peter Shores jun<sup>r</sup> & Shores  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 Sarah Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson Ters<sup>a</sup> &  
 Jackson  
 8 Benjamin Child of Josiah Savage & Savage  
 Elizabeth Child of ditto  
 15 Sarah Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge  
 22 Sarah Child of George Ham & Ham of the  
 Plains  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 Samuel Child of William & Fullerton  
 20 Mary Child of John & Sarah Penhallow  
 1762 Feb<sup>r</sup> 28 Elizabeth Child of Ammi Ruhamah &  
 Hannah Cutter

- 1762 March 7 William Child of James & Stoodly  
 Richard Child of Joseph & Low  
 John Pulkinhorn Child of William & Green  
 Anne Child of James & Anne Guppy
- April 11 Elizabeth Child of John & Ayers (son  
 of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Ayers)  
 Alice Child of James & Hoit
- 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bickford Child of Elihu & Langly  
 Henry Child of Elias & Parcher
- May 2 George Child of George & Peverly  
 Nathaniel Child of Nathaniel & Pike
- 9 Margaret Child of William & Gunnison
- 16 Lydia Child of William & Caverly
- 30 Benjamin Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Odiorne & Patience  
 Odiorne
- June 6 Jeremiah Child of Joshua & Pike
- 20 Mary Child of William & Morrison
- 27 Samuel Child of Samuel & Briard  
 Sarah Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne
- July 18 Benjamin Child of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Langdon &  
 Nathaniel Child of Clement & March  
 Joseph Child of Moses & Hannah Noble
- August 1 Bettey Child of Moses & Miller
- 15 Daniel Child of Paul & Mary March  
 Elizabeth Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ich<sup>a</sup> Libbey & Libbey
- 29 Abigail Child of Zachariah & Foss
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 Mark Child of Doct<sup>r</sup> Daniel Rogers & Meheta-  
 bel Rogers
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 3 Thomas Child of George & Hart  
 John Child of George & Warren  
 Molley Child of Ditto & Ditto
- (N. C. R., III: 73.)
- 10 Elizabeth Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch
- 17 Sarah Woman Sarah Goudy  
 Esther Child of George & Esther Meserve  
 William Child of John & Whidden  
 Anna Child of Mark Nelson jun<sup>r</sup> & Nelson  
 William Child of Ebenezer & Sarah Jackson
- 24 Mary Woman Wife of Thomas Triggs  
 Mercy Child of Richard & Mercy Hart  
 Samuel Child of John Harvey & Harvey  
 Anna Child of Henry Seaward & Seaward



1762 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 Hannah Child ab<sup>t</sup> 9 years Old, Apprentice  
to Widow Sarah Simpson

21 Abigail Child of Thomas Hart & Hart  
John Crucey Child of John Libbey & Libbey

28 Richard Child of Richard Sawtridge & Sawt-  
ridge

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 Thomas Man Thomas Priest son of Charity  
Priest

1763 Jan<sup>r</sup> 9 Lucy Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper

30 Jotham Child of Grafton & Nutter

Jacob Child of Jacob & Mills

Feb<sup>r</sup>y 6 Hannah Child of John Gunnison & Gunni-  
son

20 John Child of George & Mary Knight

27 Reuben Child of Mark Noble & Noble  
Thomas Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson Tert<sup>s</sup> & Jack-  
son

Margaret Child of Nathaniel Shannon & Shan-  
non

March 6 Arthur Child of William Blunt & Blunt  
George Child of Josiah Akerman & Akerman

13 Mary Child of Peter & Mary Peirce

20 John Child of George Ham & Ham

27 Jethro Child of Benjamin & Dam

John Child of Peter & Sarah Shores

April 3 John Child of Joseph & Leach

Margaret Child of Benjamin & Moses

24 Ephraim Child of William & Ham

James Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Buttler & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Buttler  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Bennet Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Wingate & Eliza-  
beth Wingate

May 8 Mary Child of Josiah & Savage

June 12 Hannah Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn

26 Daniel Child of Daniel Bruster & Bruster

July 3 William Child of Thomas & Mary Triggs

11 John Man John Kennard son of Alkins Kennard  
of Portsm<sup>o</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>

John Man John Kennard son of Kennard of  
Kittery (N. C. R., III: 74.)

24 John Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Odiorne & Patience Odi-  
orne

Aug<sup>t</sup> 7 Joseph Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Furnel & Fur-  
nel

- 1763 Aug<sup>t</sup> 7 Daniel Child of Daniel & Katharine Grant  
 14 Daniel Child of Daniel & Lunt  
 Mary Child of William & Cotton  
 28 John Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Adams  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 4 Peg Woman Negro belonging to Mr John Sherburne  
 Archelaus Child of Archelaus M<sup>r</sup> Jaffreys negro & Peg M<sup>r</sup> Sherburnes negro  
 18 Charles Child of Doct<sup>r</sup> Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter  
 Mary Child of Benjamin & Slade  
 25 Jane Child of George & Jane Boyd  
 Anne Child of William & Green  
 Child of Richard & Jenkins  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 Edward Child of Samuel & Anne Cutt  
 16 Anne Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge  
 Samnel Child of Samuel & Sherburne  
 23 Sarah Child of John & Ayers son of C<sup>n</sup>  
 John Ayers Jr.  
 Nov 13 John Child of Joseph & Ham  
 20 Jane Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Rust & Rust  
 Elizabeth Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clark & Clark  
 27 George Child of Michal Whidden jun<sup>r</sup> & Whidden
- 1764 Jan<sup>r</sup> 1 Martha Child of William Lewis & Lewis  
 8 Anne Child of Joseph Simes & Simes  
 29 William Child of Joseph Sable Hart & Hart  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 12 Ruth Child of David Bruster & Bruster  
 19 Alice Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch  
 March 11 Peter Child of Peter & Man  
 18 Elizabeth Child of William & Fullerton  
 Joseph Child of Joseph & Lettice Meed  
 Jane Child of James & Anne Guppy  
 25 Elizabeth Child of John & Sarah Penhallow  
 April 1 John Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Torrey & Bethiah Torrey  
 8 Peggy Child of Benjamin & Quint  
 James Child of James Hoit & Hoit  
 29 Amos } Twins  
 Daniel } Children of Thomas Priest & Priest  
 May 13 Joseph Child of Joseph Low & Low  
 June 17 Robert Child of Moses & Hannah Noble

- 1764 June 24 Thomas Child of George & Hart  
Mehitabel Child of Ichabod & Mary Libbey
- July 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cater Child of Josiah & Leach  
Rebecca Child of ditto
- (N. C. R., III: 75.)
- 8 Elizabeth Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Briard &  
Briard  
John Child of Edward & Ayers
- 29 Thomas Child of Mark Nelson jun<sup>r</sup> & Nelson
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 James Child of Peter & Deborah Wilson
- 12 William Child of William & Elizabeth Blunt
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 Sarah Child of Robert Archibald & Arch-  
ibald  
Abigail Child of Edward & Margery Snell
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 7 Mary Child of John & Whidden  
Joseph Child of John & Libbey  
George Child of George & Ham  
Katharine Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne  
Sarah Child of Ebenezer & Sarah Jackson
- 14 Joseph Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Furnel & Furnel  
Sarah Child of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Grant  
Sarah Child of William & Rebekah Gunnison  
Elizabeth Child of George & Warren
- 21 Susanna Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Odiorne & Pa-  
tience Odiorne
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 Jonas Clark Child of Clement & March  
11 Anne Child of Joseph & Abbot  
25 Susanna Child of Peter & Sarah Shores
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 Anna Morrison Child of Elihu & Langley  
20 Nathaniel Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jackson Jr & Jack-  
son
- 30 John Child of Richard Sawtridge & Sawtridge
- 1765 Jan 6 Sarah Child of Richard & Mercy Hart
- 13 William Rindge Child of Doctor Daniel Rogers &  
Mehitable Rogers
- 20 Abiah Child of Daniel Brewster & Brewster
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 10 Daniel Child of Samuel & Treadwell
- Me<sup>h</sup> 3 Priscilla Young Woman Daughter of Ber-  
dean of Kittery
- 17 William Child of George & Mary Knight  
Sarah Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Cochran & Cochran  
Hanna } Twins Children of Benjamin Pitman &  
Susanna } Pitman

## BOOK NOTICES.

**MACOMBER GENEALOGY.** *By Rev. Everett S. Stackpole.*  
Press of the Journal Company, Lewiston, Me. Paper,  
8vo., pp. 88.

The above genealogy is confined to the descendants of John Macomber, of Taunton, Mass., 1643. He was a carpenter by trade; was admitted a freeman in 1643, and died sometime between 1687 and 1690, leaving a son John and a daughter Mary, who married a Mr. Staples. The ancestors of John Macomber are not known, neither is the place from which he emigrated, though it is believed that he came from Devon County, England; as other members of the Macomber family were living in that county at that time. It is understood that this work is to be followed by another, giving the descendants of William Macomber, of Duxbury, Mass., 1638. The book is well written, plain and concise, and contains much genealogical data in a small space. Price, two dollars, post paid. Address, Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Mass.

**THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE.** *Edited by Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters, Ipswich, Mass.; Associate Editors, Frank A. Gardner, M. D., Salem, Mass., Charles A. Flagg, Washington, D. C., and Albert W. Dennis, Salem, Mass.* Published by the Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. An Illustrated Quarterly, Vol. I, No. 1 began with January, 1908. Price \$2.50 per year, Single copies 75 cents.

The Massachusetts Magazine is devoted to Massachusetts History, Genealogy and Biography. If we may judge from the first number, it will immediately take front rank among magazines of its kind. This is an age of specialties and specialists. Every field of history, science, literature, and even of human thought has been and is being constantly traversed in a general way. It is the province of the specialist to limit his life work to a single branch or department, and usually the smaller the field the more successful will be his work. This magazine has been divided into separate departments with a specialist in charge of each, and we believe a bright future awaits their earnest, careful and painstaking work.

REUNION OF SMITH FAMILY, 1904. Press of William H. Benson, Clinton: 1906. Cloth, 8vo., pp. 176, 7 Illustrations.

This book is made up principally of addresses, delivered or written for delivery, at the reunion of the descendants of William Smith held in Peterborough, N. H., August 10, 1904. Chapters on "Researches in Ireland" and the "Historical Address," were written by Jonathan Smith, Esq., of Clinton, Mass.; other chapters were written by Captain John S. Smith of St. Paul, Minn.; J. Gordon R. Wright, Esq. of Cincinnati, Ohio; Col. John H. Cavender, of St. Louis, Mo.; Marcus S. Thomas, Esq., Decatur, Mich.; Andrew Jewett, Esq. of Fitchburg, Mass.; Mrs. Clara F. Bass of Peterborough, N. H., and Abbott Edes Smith, Esq. of Minneapolis, Minn. Though not intended as a genealogy of the descendants of William Smith, Moneymore, Ireland, 1723, later of Peterborough, N. H., yet it contains names of many of the family.

---

## QUERIES.

92. SCRIBNER.—The undersigned is very desirous of ascertaining the parentage and ancestry of Samuel Scribner. He was born February 6, 1784, in Salisbury, Merrimac Co., N. H. He moved with his parents to Vermont, at the age of eight years. From there, he went to the vicinity of Scroon Lake, Essex County, N. Y. He moved to Delaware Co., Ohio in 1809, at which place he was married to Almira Clark, daughter of Israel and Mary (Kendall) Clark of Windham County, Conn., in 1810. He moved to Marion, Ohio, in 1823. He died January 9, 1880, aged ninety-five years, eleven months and three days, at the home of George W. Hull, near Cardington, Morrow Co., Ohio.

Samuel Scribner had at least, brothers John Mache or Mansah and Elias; the latter died in Wheeling, W. Va., in 1840; also a sister Sarah (Sally) born November 26th, 1781, who married Robert Keyes, eldest son of David Keyes, at Middletown, Vt., Dec. 4th, 1806. Sally was a school-teacher at Poultney, Vt. They removed to Poultney, Vt., and in 1823 emigrated to Ohio, and settled in Knox Co. Sarah Scribner died in 1862. (Keyes Genealogy).

Samuel Scribner is connected with the Scribners mentioned in Dearborn's History of Salisbury, N. H. He cannot as



yet, be identified with the son of Iddo Scribner, as given there, born June 20th, 1782. In all probability, he was a grandson of the first Samuel (Dearborn's) through his son Samuel, born 1743, Josiah or Ebenezer; or possibly he was a son of John Scribner and Mehitable Clifford. His mother was a Rano, daughter of Elias, or a Newton, daughter of William. Will not some correspondent kindly aid in the matter? Samuel Scribner has left a great number of descendants, who are prominent people in Ohio and the West.

Orra E. Monnette,

406 Merchants Trust Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

93. RING.—WHITNEY.—Moses Ring married Sally Bohannon(?) and had son Moses, born July 10, 1798, probably at Washington, Vt.; were there other children? Wanted the ancestry of this couple, together with dates, etc.

Moses Ring, Jr. as above, married Lucinda Whitney, born April 7, 1807, probably at Williamstown, Vt., and had 10 children. Lucinda Whitney was daughter of Abel and Phebe (Hopkins) Whitney; wanted dates and ancestry of this couple.

Have notes which make Phebe Hopkins a daughter of James and Mary (Presby) Hopkins, and James a son of Robert and Eleanor (Wilson) Hopkins, but cannot give any dates or authority. Robert Hopkins said to have come from Scotland with three brothers, and appears to have served in the Revolution.

W. W. Neifert,

U. S. Weather Bureau, Hartford, Conn.

## ANSWER TO QUERY.

90. COLE.—Hugh Cole born in England 1627, son of James Cole, came with his father to Plymouth, Mass., in 1633. He married (1) January 8, 1654 Mary Foxwell, daughter of Richard and Ann (Shelly) Foxwell of Barnstable, Mass. He married (2) January 1, 1689 Elizabeth widow of Jacob Cook, formerly widow of William Shurtleff and daughter of Thomas and Ann Lettuce of Plymouth. He married (3) January 30, 1694 Mary, widow of Deacon Ephraim Morton, former widow of William Harlow and daughter of Robert and Judith Shelly.

Children:

1 James, born November 3, 1655; married Mary ———.



- 2 Hugh, born March 6, 1658; married May 6, 1681 Deborah Buckland.
- 3 John, born May 15, 1660; married Susannah ———.
- 4 Martha, born April 16, 1662; died 1711; married John Brooks, had no children.
- 5 Anna, born December 14, 1664; married July 30, 1684 William Salisbury.
- 6 Ruth, born January 8, 1666; married June 10, 1693 Deacon Nathaniel Luther.
- 7 Joseph, born May 18, 1668; supposed to have died young.
- 8 Ebenezer, born ——— 1671; married Mehitable Luther.
- 9 Mary, born ——— 1676; married November 27, 1697 Jonathan Kingsley.
- 10 Benjamin, born ——— 1678; married June 27, 1701 Hannah Eddy.

Albert R. Stubbs

Portland, Maine.

## DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Hon. Charles W. Bickford,	Rochester,	2
Nestor W. Davis, Esq.,	Winchester, Mass.,	1
A. B. Page, Esq.,	Boston, “	1
Salem Press Co.,	Salem, “	1
The Americana Society,	New York, N. Y.,	2
Columbia University,	“ “ “ “	1
Henry C. Quinby, A. B., LL. B.,	“ “ “ “	1
Mrs. Flora G. Moulton,	Chicago, Ill.,	7
Hon. John J. Loud, Weymouth, Mass.,	five sheets of music written by the donor.	

Total, books and pamphlets,	16
Number of previous donations,	8,281

Total, since incorporation of society,	8,297
CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.	





HON. CHARLES WOODBURY BICKFORD.  
(See page 177.)

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

---

VOL. V.                      DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1908.                      No. 4.

---

## FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.

---

### MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH HAVEN.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 120.]

- 1811    March 14<sup>th</sup>    Paul Ricker of Somersworth with Elizabeth Hayes of Rochester  
          March 14<sup>th</sup>    Daniel Watson with Comfort Trickey both of Rochester  
          April 7<sup>th</sup>    David Hayes with Elizabeth Furbur both of Farmington  
          April 7<sup>th</sup>    Dominicus Varney with Polly Jones both of Dover  
          June 9<sup>th</sup>    John Coleman of New Durham with Peggy Horne of Farmington  
          June 13<sup>th</sup>    James Hanson with Hannah Place both of Rochester  
          June 20<sup>th</sup>    Benj. Goodwin with Hannah Richardson both of Rochester  
          August 18<sup>th</sup>    Doctor Hiram Cannon to Mary Horn both of Rochester  
          August 29<sup>th</sup>    Miles Hayes with Betsey Swain both of Barrington.  
          Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>    Jonathan Ham with Polly Witham both of Rochester  
          Sept<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>    James Wilson with Nancy Odiorne both of Rochester  
          Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>    Daniel Horn with Mary Dearborn both of Wakefield

- 1811 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Uriel Woodman with Hannah Watson  
both of Farmington  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Winthrop Colbath with Abigail Whiteham both  
of Farmington  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Daniel Hayes Jun<sup>r</sup> with Betsey Ranlet both of  
Farmington  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Nathan Lord of Lebanon with Sarah Wingate  
of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Jabez Dame Jun<sup>r</sup> with Betsey Cushing, both of  
Rochester
- 1812 Jan<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Anthony Pickering with Mary D. Knowles.  
both of Rochester  
Febr 6<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Clark of Barrington with Hannah Ham  
of Rochester  
Febr 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Ricker with Lydia Thompson both of  
Farmington  
Febr 20<sup>th</sup> William Heard with Tammy Baker both of  
Rochester  
March 12<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Tebbets Jun<sup>r</sup> with Phebe Place,  
both of Rochester  
March 16<sup>th</sup> George Brewster of Wolfborough with the  
Widow Betsey Roberts of Rochester  
March 19<sup>th</sup> Joshua Trickey with Sarah Chamberlain both  
of Rochester  
March 26<sup>th</sup> James Robinson of Rochester with Mary Babb  
of Barrington  
June 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel Emerson of Conway with Hannah Horn  
of Farmington  
June 21<sup>st</sup> Amos Burrows of Lebanon with Abigail Heard  
of Rochester  
June 21<sup>st</sup> Charles Rogers of Alton with Mary Heard of  
Rochester  
July 2<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Runnels of New Durham with Nancy Fol-  
son of Rochester  
July 16<sup>th</sup> John Brewster Jun<sup>r</sup> with Elizabeth Dame both  
of Rochester  
August 27<sup>th</sup> Joseph Pearl of Farmington with Betsey  
Hayes of Milton  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Timothy Young of Dover with Sabina Corson  
of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Daniel Canney of Farmington with Sarah Nel-  
son of Portsmouth

- 1812 Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> James Keay with Nancy Gates both of Somersworth  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Norton Scates & Hannah Cook both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Rand with Sarah Foss both of Rochester  
 1813 Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Pinkham with Alice Runnals both of New-Durham  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Jacob Carr with Rebecca Wallingford both of Milton  
 Febr. 19<sup>th</sup> Benj. Read with Widow Mercy Smith both of Farmington  
 Febr 28<sup>th</sup> Hunkin Colbath with Polly Nutter both of Farmington  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Levi Hayes with Rhoda Varney both of Farmington  
 March 21<sup>st</sup> Daniel Dame Jun<sup>r</sup> with Relief Hodgdon both of Rochester  
 April 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph Cross with Betsey Garland both of Rochester  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> Isaac Bickford Jun<sup>r</sup> with Polly Whitehouse both of Rochester  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> Ivory Ham with Sally Pickering both of Rochester  
 August 24<sup>th</sup> Benajah Ricker with Betsey Bickford both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> William W. Odlin with the Widow Sarah Han-  
 niford both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Joshua Downs of Berwick with Comfort White-  
 house of Somersworth  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Charles Denmet with Nabby Ham both of Roch-  
 ester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> William Remick with Polly Heard both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Benj. Jewett of Durham with Susan Jameson of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Joshua Pierce of Lebanon with Sally Ricker of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Hopley Varney with Lydia Varney both of Milton  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Thomas Young of Wakefield with Mary Nute of Milton  
 1814 Febr 22<sup>d</sup> John Drew with Martha Wentworth both of Dover



- 1814 May 12<sup>th</sup> Thomas Ham Jun<sup>r</sup> of Madbury with Betsey Coffin of Dover  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Copp of Wolfboro' with Mary Clark of Tuftonboro'  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> John D. Waldron with Elizabeth B. Gray both of Barrington  
 July 31<sup>st</sup> Francis Peabody with Abigail Raynal both of Rochester  
 August 3<sup>d</sup> Elihu G. Norton with Elizabeth Leathers both of Portsmouth  
 August 14<sup>th</sup> Simon Ross with Phebe Nutter both of Rochester  
 August 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Wilson of Sweden,\* Massachusetts, with Lydia Clark of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Aaron Clark Jun<sup>r</sup> of Barrington with Mercy Ham of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Hiram Grant of Berwick with Mary Horn of Somersworth  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Jonas C. March Esq<sup>r</sup> with Lydia Wingate both of Rochester.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Green Pike with Betsey Wallingford both of Somersworth  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Jacob Ellis Jun<sup>r</sup> with Polly Cook both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Elihu Hayes of Farmington with Martha Wentworth of Milton  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Aaron Hanson with Sarah Ricker both of Somersworth  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Thomas Hussey with Susan Hale both of Barrington  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ezra Hayes with Rachel Corson both of Rochester  
 1815 Jan<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephraim Perkins with M<sup>rs</sup> Kezia French both of Farmington  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> John McDuffee 3<sup>d</sup> with Sally Hayes both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Trustram Heard Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lydia Richardson both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Charles Smith with Nancy Richardson both of Rochester  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> Jacob Nute of Milton with Hannah D. Young of Madbury

\*Doubtless Maine.—ED.

- 1815 June 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Duffee with Hannah Pierce  
both of Rochester  
June 25<sup>th</sup> Isaac Heard with Mary Hussey both of Roch-  
chester  
July 5<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Horne with Betsey Main both of Roch-  
ester  
July 20<sup>th</sup> Daniel R. Carter of Dover with Aby Ricker of  
Somersworth  
August 31<sup>st</sup> John Roberts Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lois Dame both of  
Rochester  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Oliver Brook of Portsmouth with Susan Horn  
of Dover  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Jonathan H. Henderson with Abigail Nutter both  
of Rochester  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Benj. Heard of Rochester with Sarah Varney of  
Lebanon  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Samuel Wallingford with Sally Worster both  
of Milton  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Babb-Lock of Barrington with Betsey  
Heard of Rochester  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> John Foss of Milton with Lydia Wingate of  
Farmington  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Duffee Jun<sup>r</sup> with Betsey Huntress  
both of Rochester  
1816 Jan<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> James A. Corson with Rebecca Hayes both  
of Rochester  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Garland of Lebanon with Patty Var-  
ney of Milton  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Edward Rollins Jun<sup>r</sup> with Betsey Ricker both  
of Rochester  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Enoch Burnham Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mercy Hayes both  
of Farmington  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> John Pendexter with Susan Davis both of Farm-  
ington  
March 13<sup>th</sup> Ezra Durgin of Durham with Temperance  
Nutter of Rochester  
March 21<sup>st</sup> Samuel Tuttle with Mary Waterhouse both  
of Barrington  
March 28<sup>th</sup> William Wentworth with Huldah Hussey  
both of Farmington  
May 29<sup>th</sup> Aaron Downs with Patty Nutter both of Milton  
June 3<sup>d</sup> Simon Batchlder with Elizabeth B. Pease both  
of Barrington

- 1816 June 14<sup>th</sup> Samuel Pinkham with Lydia Raynell both of Rochester  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> Artemas Rogers with Abigail Snell both of Dover  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Wentworth with Sally Waldron both of Dover  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Simon Otis of Rochester with Joanna Wallingford of Alton  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> William Marden with Mary Fowler both of Barrington  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Nute with Dorcas Worster both of Milton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> John Kenney, of Lebanon with Mary Door of Milton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Charles Corson of Lebanon with Elizabeth Roberts of Milton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Isaac Twombly with Sarah Foye both of Barrington  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Jesse Bickford with Eunice Tucker both of Rochester
- 1817 Feb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Richard S. Frothingham, of Portsmouth, with Eliza F. Pilsbury, of Farmington  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> John Heard Jun<sup>r</sup> with Elizabeth Knowles both of Rochester  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> John Lord with Susanna Palmer both of Milton  
 March 13<sup>th</sup> Edmond Furbur with Deborah Walker both of Farmington  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> John Hayes with Hannah D. Clark both of Barrington  
 April 2<sup>d</sup> Joshua Pray with Keziah Wentworth both of Milton  
 April 20<sup>th</sup> Israel Hanson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Dover with Eunice Twombly of Milton  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> David Wingate Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lucy Tebbets both of Rochester  
 May 15<sup>th</sup> Samuel Roberts with Mary Hayes both of Rochester  
 June 26<sup>th</sup> Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Duffee with Huldah Tebbets both of Rochester  
 August 17<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Carter of Boston, Massachusetts, with Betsey B. Blake of Rochester, New Hampshire.  
 August 25<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Waterhouse of Barrington with Sarah Webster of Portsmouth

- 1817 Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Israel Nute with Hannah Fish, both of Milton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Robert Hussey with Hannah Roberts both of Somersworth  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Jacob Trickey with Polly Spencer both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Doct<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah J. Crockitt of Middleton with Abigail Main of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> William Allen of Rochester with Sarah Nute of Milton  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Wentworth with Mary Walker both of Farmington  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Wentworth with Peace Varney both of Milton  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Valentine Cook with Huldah Bickford both of Rochester  
 1818 Jan<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Isaac Richards with Polly Richards both of Rochester  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Edward Leavit, resident at Tuftonborough with Abigail Peavey of Tuftonborough  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Tristram Hurd with Sarah Hurd both of Rochester  
 March 11<sup>th</sup> John Peavey Jun<sup>r</sup> with Mary Caverly both of Barrington  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hussey with Mary Winkley both of Barrington  
 March 29<sup>th</sup> Timothy Gowell with Sarah F. Haven both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> H. Hurd with Lydia Cross both of Rochester  
 1819 June 17<sup>th</sup> John Hayes of Rochester with Elizabeth Plumer of Farmington  
 July 25<sup>th</sup> Nahum Corson with Betsey Twombly both of Rochester  
 August 31<sup>st</sup> Richard M<sup>c</sup>Duffee with the Widow Hannah Richardson both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Cook with Jenny Place both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Townson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Saco with Harriet Shannon of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> John Hurd of Tuftonborough with Susanna Heard of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Hodgdon of Wakefield with Susanna Knight of Rochester

- 1820 Jan<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> John B. Buzel with Susanna Odiorne both of Rochester  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Benj. Scates Jun<sup>r</sup> with Lovey Lyman both of Milton  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Benj. Plumer with Sarah Roberts both of Rochester  
 March 23<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Tebbets with Meribah Harford both of Rochester  
 April 23<sup>d</sup> James Kent of Shapleigh with Jane Tanner of Rochester  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Jonathan H. Torr with Sally Mc<sup>e</sup>Duffee 3<sup>d</sup> both of Rochester  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> John Chapman with Louisa Ann Barker both of Rochester  
 July 23<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Nute of Milton with Mary Main of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Ephraim Greward with Maria Corson both of Rochester  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Isaac Hoyt with Lydia Willand both of Rochester  
 1821 March 22<sup>d</sup> Jerry Tebbets with Mary Randal both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Plumer with Sarah Downs both of Rochester  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Dodavah Palmer of Newington with Nancy H. Hayes of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Meshach Wingate with Mary Richardson both of Rochester  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Ira Tebbets with Sally Blake both of Rochester  
 1822 Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Joseph Warren with Olive B. Heard both of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> John Stanton of Brookfield with Anna Rollins of Rochester  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Seth Mc<sup>e</sup>Duffee with Lucy J. Roberts both of Rochester  
 March 24<sup>th</sup> William Nutter with Elizabeth Lock both of Farmington  
 April 11<sup>th</sup> Michael Mahoney with Dolly Smith both of Rochester  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> James Richardson with Peggy Downs both of Rochester  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Frederick Heard with Nancy Hayes both of Rochester

## KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

### BAPTISMS BY REV. JOSEPH SECOMB.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 112.]

1745 September 8<sup>th</sup> Timothy Easeman's son Jacob, Jacob Gilman's son Nathaniel & Benjamin Severance's Daughter Elizabeth.

22 Morrice, son of Jonathan Hobbs.

October 6<sup>th</sup> Benjamin, son of John Clark.

13<sup>th</sup> Benjamin, son of Benjamin Easeman.

20<sup>th</sup> David, son of David Moody, Sarah Daughter of William Clifford, Nathaniel son of Benjamin French & Mary Daughter of Robert Barber.

November 24<sup>th</sup> Mary, the Daughter of Benjamin Sleeper, & William the son of Edward Scrivener.

December 1<sup>st</sup> Juda the Daughter of Joseph Sayer.

(K. F. C. R., I: 43.)

8<sup>th</sup> Daniel, the son of Joseph Bean.

29<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Samuel Bean, and Lydia, Daughter of Richard Long.

1745/6 February 2<sup>d</sup> William, son of John Jutkins.

March 2<sup>d</sup> Miriam, Daughter of Jabez Clough and Abraham, son of Dyer Hook.

23<sup>d</sup> Jonathan, the son of John Fifield Junr.

1746 March 30<sup>th</sup> Isaac, son of Isaac Clifford, and Philip son of Josiah Jutkins.

April 6<sup>th</sup> Dorothy, Daughter of William Sleeper.

20<sup>th</sup> Tristran, son of Peter Sanborn.

27<sup>th</sup> Thomas, son of John Newton.

May 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Scrivener; Hannah, Daughter of Simmons Bussel; and Samuel, son of Abraham Smith.

25<sup>th</sup> Josiah, son of Daniel Gorden; Enoch, son of Benoni Gorden; Stephen, son of Stephen Gilman; & Mary, Daughter of William Smith; Peter, son of David Sleeper.

31<sup>st</sup> Benjamin, son of Anna Tole.



- 1746 June 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah, Daughter of David Quinby; Benjamin, son of Samuel Sleeper; and Elias, son of Thomas Critchet. (K. F. C. R., I: 44.)
- 8<sup>th</sup> Daniel the son of Jonathan Beau; Daniel son of William Bussel jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer, son of Samuel Easeman; Meriah, Daughter of John March.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of John Folsham.
- July 20<sup>th</sup> David, son of Daniel Young.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Jonathan, son of Joshua Woodman, & Anna, Daughter of David Bean & Samuel, son of David.
- August 3<sup>d</sup> Betty, the Daughter of Jacob Smith; & Joseph, son of Isaac Smith.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Dolly, Daughter of William Gilman.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Miriam, Daughter of Henry Morrill.
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Abigail, Daughter of Joshua Brown.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Abraham Green.
- October 5<sup>th</sup> Bathsheba, Daughter of Daniel Bean jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Hutcheson, adult, & his children Henry, Theophilus & John, & Dorothy Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper & Sarah Daughter of Ezekiel Smith.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Love, the Daughter of Nathaniel Lad.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Aaron, Son of Benjamin Scylla, & Samuel Son of David Clifford. (K. F. C. R., I: 45.)
- 30<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Son of John Young.
- December 7<sup>th</sup> Benjamin, Son of Zachariah Jutkins.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah, Son of Jonathan Young.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Nathaniel French Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 1746/7 January 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Benjamin Choat Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 25<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah, Son of Jonathan Blake.
- February 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Sanborn.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Anna, Daughter of Jonathan Hobbs.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Stephen, Son of Samuel Fifield & Abigail, Daughter of Benjamin Sleeper & Mary Daughter of Elias Reno.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Molly, Daughter of Ithiel Smith.
- March 22<sup>d</sup> Henry, Son of Jonathan French and Caleb Son of Nathaniel Hunton.
- 1747 March 29<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.
- April 5<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Samuel French; Rachel, Daughter of Samuel Webster, & Jonathan the Son of Ephraim Griffin; Elizabeth the Daughter of William Tandy.

1747 April 26<sup>th</sup> Simeon the Son of Richard Hubbard,  
Hannah Daughter of Ensign Elisha Sweet, Phineas  
Son of Jonathan Sanborn of Beach Plain.

(K. F. C. R., I: 46.)

May 3<sup>d</sup> Caleb, Son of Thomas Sever.

10<sup>th</sup> Anna, Daughter of Davidson Dudley & Jeremiah,  
the Son of Paul Dudley.

24<sup>th</sup> Mehitable, the Daughter of Joel Judkins, Mary  
the Daughter of Jonathan Smith.

31<sup>st</sup> Abigail, the Daughter of Jonathan Choate; Thomas,  
the Son of Nathan Sweet; John, the Son of Jere-  
miah Philbrick; Joanna, the Daughter of Benjamin  
Clough; and Theodate, Daughter of Reuben Clough

June 7<sup>th</sup> John, the Son of Edward Sleeper.

21<sup>st</sup> Mary, Daughter of Joshua Snow and Stephen, son  
of Timothy Easeman, and Benjamin, Son of Timo-  
thy Sanborn.

28<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Son of Amos Bootman, & Ebenezer, Son  
of Ebenezer Page.

July 5<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel, Son of Joseph Fellows, and John,  
Son of William Silloway.

12<sup>th</sup> Alexander, Son of John Robards jun<sup>r</sup> & Nicolas  
Carr, Son of John Folsham.

19<sup>th</sup> Daniel, Son of Daniel West.

August 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Benjamin Easeman.

(K. F. C. R., I: 47.)

September 6<sup>th</sup> Folsham, Son of Joseph Bean, & Benja-  
min, Son of Paul Sanborn & Mary, Daughter of  
Daniel Bean jun<sup>r</sup>.

12<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Son of Moses Sleeper jun<sup>r</sup>.

13<sup>th</sup> Richard, Son of Elisha Clough.

October 4<sup>th</sup> Huldah, Daughter of William Bussel the  
third.

12<sup>th</sup> Jacob, Son of Jacob Gilman and Hannah, Daugh-  
ter of Margaret Clarke.

25 Joseph, Son of William Morey.

November 1<sup>st</sup> Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Webster,  
Jacob, Son of John Thorn.

8<sup>th</sup> Daniel, Son of Samuel Colcord and Joel, Son of  
Joseph Judkins.

22<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin French & Elisha,  
Son of Dyer Hook.

29<sup>th</sup> Daniel, Son of Stephen Gilman.

- 1747/8 January 10<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Joseph Clifford.  
 24<sup>th</sup> Edward, Son of John Fifield jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 31<sup>st</sup> Peter, Son of Samuel Hunton.
- February 14<sup>th</sup> James, Son of Caleb Tole; Samuel Son of Samuel Bean; Joanna Daughter of Joseph Young jun<sup>r</sup>; Abigail Daughter of Daniel Young; Margaret Daughter of William Clifford; Hannah Daughter of Samuel Scribner; Simeon son of Benjamin Choat jun<sup>r</sup>; Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Smith.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 48.)
- 28<sup>th</sup> David Son of Joshua Woodman.
- March 6<sup>th</sup> Samuel son of Jonathan Downing & Peter son of Peter Sanborn.
- 1748 March 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Son of Benjamin Sleeper.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> Rachel, Daughter of Joseph Goss, & Henry son of Thomas Elkins.
- 10<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah, son of Samuel Easeman.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Morrice, son of John Clark & Josiah, son of Jonathan Bean.
- May 8<sup>th</sup> Anna, Daughter of Benjamin Severance.
- 22<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Son of Silas Gammet.
- June 19<sup>th</sup> Thomas & Mary twin children of Thomas Critchet.
- 26<sup>th</sup> David, son of David Weed & Daniel son of James Lowel.
- July 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Scribner, son of Daniel Gorden jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 10<sup>th</sup> Elijah Heath own'd the Covenant & was baptized.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Martha, Daughter of Dr Green & Dorithy Daughter of Jonathan Sleeper, & Martha, Daughter of William Chalice.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 49.)
- August 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph, son of Ebenezer Hutchinson, & Thomas son of Moses Sleeper jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Dolly, Daughter of John Gilman & Mary Daughter of Humphrey Hook.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Ebenezer, son of Edward Scribner.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Josiah, son of Benoni Gorden.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> John son of David Bean, & Anna Daughter of William Sleeper, & Judith Daughter of Obadiah Clough, Jenny, Daughter of Iddo Webster.
- October 2<sup>d</sup> David son of David Sleeper & Scribner daughter of Samuel Hunton jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Jonathan Blake.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Israel Smith jun<sup>r</sup>.

1748 October 30<sup>th</sup> Jonathan, Son of Josiah Judkins, & Benjamin Son of Benjamin Scrivener.

November 6<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Philbrick and Nathaniel, Son of Joshua Brown & Mary, Daughter of Paul Sanborn & John, Son of Paul Morgan.

13<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of the Widow Sawyer, & Abigail, Daughter of Paul Dudley.

(K. F. C. R., I: 50.)

20<sup>th</sup> Margaret, Daughter of Jethro Sanborn.

27<sup>th</sup> Ruth, Daughter of Daniel Brown.

December 4<sup>th</sup> Hannah, the Daughter of William Gilman. Sarah, Daughter of William Clifford.

18<sup>th</sup> Else, Daughter of Benjamin Sanborn. Lovy, Daughter of Jonathan Robards.

1748/9 January 19<sup>th</sup> Juda, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn.

22<sup>d</sup> Mehitable, Daughter of Simmons Bussel.

29<sup>th</sup> Elisha, Daughter [son?] of Tristram Sanborn Jun<sup>r</sup> & Samuel Son of Samuel Welch & Jonathan, Son of Isaac Smith.

February 19<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Jonathan Young.

March 5<sup>th</sup> Jonathan, Son of Reuben Clough.

1749 March 26<sup>th</sup> Timothy, Son of Thomas Fellows & Ruhamah, Daughter of David French.

April 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of Joshua Woodman.

9<sup>th</sup> Abigail, Daughter of Samuel French & Martha, the Daughter of Nathaniel French jun<sup>r</sup>.

16<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Tristram Sanborn, tertius.

23<sup>d</sup> Benjamin, Son of Joel Judkins & Anna the Daughter of Ithiel Smith.

May 14<sup>th</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Elias Reno.

21<sup>st</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Daniel Gilman & Henry, Son of Henry Morril.

(K. F. C. R., I: 51.)

June 4<sup>th</sup> Betty, Daughter [of] William Morey.

11<sup>th</sup> William, Son of Joshua Webster.

July 2<sup>d</sup> Samuel, Son of Samuel Webster & Nathaniel the Son of John Foulsham, & Isaac, the Son of Nathaniel Lad.

16<sup>th</sup> Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Smith.

21<sup>st</sup> Josiah, Son of Jonathan Sanborn jun<sup>r</sup>.

23<sup>d</sup> Philip, Son of Nathaniel Hunton.

30<sup>th</sup> Margaret, Daughter of Jonathan Roberts.

August 6<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Joseph Young deceased.

- 1749 August 13<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Shaw.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Miriam, Daughter of Joseph Bean & Thomas Son  
 of Theophilus Griffin.  
 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Son of Benjamin Tucker.  
 September 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Eastman  
 the third.  
 10<sup>th</sup> Edward, Son of Elisha Sanborn.  
 17<sup>th</sup> Abigail, Daughter of William Bussel jun<sup>r</sup> & Juda,  
 Daughter of Joshua Snow, & Abigail, Daughter of  
 Joseph Fellows, & Abigail, Daughter of Timothy  
 Sanborn.  
 24<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Calef & Peter  
 Coffin, Son of Davidson Dudley.  
 October 1<sup>st</sup> Benjamin, Son of Ebenezer Page.  
 8<sup>th</sup> Jonathan, Son of Elisha Clough, & Samuel, Son of  
 Jacob Gilman.  
 29<sup>th</sup> Dorothy, Daughter of Stephen Gilman, and Rich-  
 ard, Son of Zacariah Judkins.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 52.)  
 November 5<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of William Tandy.  
 12<sup>th</sup> Mariah, Daughter of Iddo Webster.  
 16<sup>th</sup> Plinehas, Son of Hezekiah Bede.  
 December 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah, Daughter of William Bussel the  
 third, & Samuel Son of Timothy Eastman.  
 10<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Samuel Davis.  
 17<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Jonathan Choat.  
 24<sup>th</sup> Joanna, Daughter of Joanna Bede, on the Rela-  
 tion & Priviledge of its Surviving Grand Parents.  
 31<sup>st</sup> Hannah, Daughter of John Bartlet.  
 1749/50 March 3<sup>d</sup> Jonathan, Son of Israel Smith lately  
 deceased.  
 4<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Jonathan French, and Elizabeth,  
 Daughter of Jeremiah Philbrick.  
 18<sup>th</sup> Benjamin, Son of Joseph Judkins.  
 1750 April 1<sup>st</sup> John, Son of Nathan Swett.  
 8<sup>th</sup> Anna, Daughter of D<sup>r</sup> Abraham Green & Dorithy,  
 Daughter of William Sleeper.  
 (K. F. C. R., I: 53.)  
 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel, Son of Samuel Colcord.  
 15<sup>th</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Gorden, jun<sup>r</sup> & Abi-  
 gail, George & Eliphalet Sons of George Robards.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> John, Son of Peter Sanborn & William son of  
 Ebenezer Tole.

- 1750 May 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Abraham Smith.  
 June 3<sup>d</sup> Jacob, Son of John Clark & Jean Daughter of Samuel Bean.  
 10<sup>th</sup> John Darling, Son of Benjamin Swett.  
 17<sup>th</sup> Timothy, Son of David Quinby.  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Joseph, son of Joseph Clifford & Abigail, Daughter of Jonathan Bean.  
 15<sup>th</sup> Josiah, Son of Samuel Scribner.  
 29<sup>th</sup> The wife of Robert Brown made her acknowledgm<sup>t</sup> renewed her baptismal covenant, & I baptized her Sons Francis & Robert. I had before, upon her private acknowledgm<sup>t</sup> & covenanting, & solemnly declaring that she would do it publicly, the first opportunity that God shou'd give her, baptized her two other children, who were dangerously afflicted with the Canker-Quinsy; their Names were Lydia & Benjamin.

(K. F. C. R., I: 54.)

- August 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth, Daughter of Jacob Hook jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah, Daughter of Israel Smith.  
 12<sup>th</sup> Mary, Daughter of Israel Diman & Martha, Daughter of Humphrey Hook.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Ruth, Daughter of Benjamin Choat jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 26<sup>th</sup> Henry, Son of Jabez Page.  
 September 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph, Son of Jabez Clough.  
 9<sup>th</sup> Daniel, Son of Daniel Lad jun<sup>r</sup> & John, Son of Ephraim Severance jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 16<sup>th</sup> John, the Son of Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Pherson & Reuben, Son of Samuel Welch.  
 30<sup>th</sup> Abigail, Daughter of David Weed.  
 October 7<sup>th</sup> Molly, Daughter of Daniel Gilman and William, Son of Thomas Fellows.  
 14<sup>th</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Joshua Woodman; Samuel, Son of Samuel Huntoon; Sarah, Daughter of James Lowel; Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Barber; Benjamin, son of John Page and Sarah, Daughter of Edward Sleeper.

(K. F. C. R., I: 55.)

- 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Young lately deceased; Jeremy, Son of John & Mima Quinby; & Benjamin Son of Joseph Fowler.  
 November 18<sup>th</sup> Mariah, Daughter of Charles Hunton.  
 25<sup>th</sup> Josiah, Son of Jonathan Sanborn jun<sup>r</sup>.



- 1750 December 9<sup>th</sup> Samuel Stevens, Son of John Gilman and Henry son of Joel Judkins.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Dorithy, Daughter of Benjamin Webster; Abel, Son of Thomas Elkins; Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Scylla; Anna, Daughter of Samuel Hunton jun<sup>r</sup>; & Andrew, Son of Eliphalet Quinby, who owned the Covenant, as did Jacob Hook & his Wife, Israel Diman & his wife, Humphrey Hook & his wife, Daniel Lad jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife, John Page & his wife, & Mima wife of John Quinby & others, who have had their Children Baptized, if their covenanting, thro' Frailty of Memory & crowds of affairs may have slipt my memory & mist being recorded. (K. F. C. R., 1: 56.)
- 23<sup>d</sup> Dolly, Daughter of David Clifford.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Joseph, Son of Hezekiah Sleeper.
- 31<sup>st</sup> Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Sanborn.
- 1750/51 January 27<sup>th</sup> Sanborn, Son of Jonathan Sleeper & Abigail, Daughter of William Tandy.
- February 24<sup>th</sup> David Tilton & his wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant, & their Daughter Mary was baptized.
- March 3<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel, Son of Samuel Sleeper & Sarah, Daughter of Obadiah Clough, & Margaret, Daughter of William Chalice.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fowler, own'd the Covenant & was Baptized; & Ichabod, Son of Ichabod Young.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daughter of Richard Hubbard & Shuah, Daughter of Abraham Sanborn; Jane, Daughter of Simmons Bussel; & Daniel Bede & his wife made y<sup>e</sup> acknowledgement & renewed baptismal Covenant; their Son Nathan was baptized.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel, Son of Samuel Robards.
- 1751 March 31<sup>st</sup> Anna, Daughter of Benjamin Eastman; Mehitable & Hannah, twin daughters of Samuel Colcord; John, Son of Jacob Sylloway & Anna, Daughter of Josiah Judkins. (K. F. C. R., 1: 57.)
- April 21<sup>st</sup> Nathaniel, Son of John Folsham & Mehitable, Daughter of Isaac Smith.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Joanna, Daughter of Reuben Clough.
- May 5<sup>th</sup> Benoni, Son of Benoni Gorden; Hannah, Daughter of Ithiel Smith & Elizabeth, Daughter of Moses Sleeper jun<sup>r</sup>.

## AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE.

---

[The following list of New Hampshire privateers engaged in the Revolutionary War was made by Mr. Charles H. Lincoln, for the Library of Congress at Washington. It was made up from the original bonds now on file in the above library, which were given at the time Letters of Marque were issued. More than half of the New Hampshire bonds have been lost or destroyed. Counting the bonds now on file and the bonds missing from the original lists there were 86 Letters of Marque issued to New Hampshire vessels, strictly so to speak not including the 20 or 30 vessels properly belonging to Kittery and Berwick. But part of the original lists are missing, particularly for nearly two years time, and then after the confederation the Letters of Marque were issued by the United States and are not included in this list. It is safe to say that at least 100 New Hampshire privateers were sent out from Portsmouth during the Revolutionary War. The list here given contains the names of 43 vessels, carrying 351 guns and manned by 1950 men. We hope to publish other lists soon, meanwhile we ask our readers, one and all, to be on the search and watch for any paper or papers or records of any kind pertaining to either of these vessels, and whatever may be found to report the same to the editor of this magazine. Later we intend to take up each of these vessels, separately, and wish to give a full, connected history of the same, especially the Revolutionary record of each, with lists of officers and men and time of service. Already several very important papers and records have been found and there are many others pertaining to these vessels now tucked away in old garrets that if found would throw much light upon the history of the New Hampshire privateer service.]

### NEW HAMPSHIRE PRIVATEERS.

#### LIST OF PART.

1776 *Adventure*. New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 4.  
Dec. 2. Crew: 16. Bond: \$5,000. Master: James Johnson.  
Bonders: John Taylor Gilman, Exeter. William Elliot, Exeter. Isaac Marble, Exeter. James Johnson, Exeter.  
Owners: John Taylor Gilman, Exeter. William Elliot, Exeter. Isaac Marble, Exeter.  
Witnesses: Jonathan Blanchard, J[ohn] Wentworth.

1777 *Amphitrite*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 24. Crew:  
June 13. 160. Bond: \$10,000. Master: Nicholas Fautrel.

Bonders: Nicholas Fautrel [Portsmouth]. John Langdon, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, [Portsmouth].

Owner: John Langdon, Portsmouth.

Witness: William Gardner.

Name of master spelled Fautruel also.

C. C. 196, vol. 1, p. 61.

1781 *Bellona*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 18. Crew:  
Oct. 11. 100. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.

Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. Thomas Thompson, Portsmouth. William Gardner, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Thompson, Portsmouth. William Gardner, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: William Whipple, Robert Irwin, jr.

C. C. 196, vol. 1, p. 105.

1782 *Betsey*. New Hampshire lugger. Guns: 2. Crew:  
Mar. 30. 10. Bond: \$20,000. Master: John Matthews.

Bonders: John Matthews, Newcastle. Keith & Spence, Portsmouth. Robert Parker, Portsmouth.

Owners: Keith, Spence & Sherburne, [Portsmouth].

Witnesses: George Gains, Joshua Bickford.

C. C. 196, vol. 2, p. 20.

1782 *Blossom*. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 8. Crew:  
May 31. 15. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.

Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth. Richard Salter, Portsmouth.

Owner: John Langdon, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow, jr., Robert Odiorne.

C. C. 196, vol. 2, p. 45.

1781 *Cormorant*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 6.  
Dec. 14. Crew: 15. Bond: \$20,000. Master: John Perkins.

Bonders: John Perkins, [Portsmouth]. Andrew Wiggin, jr., Portsmouth. Joshua Chase, Portsmouth.

Owners: Andrew Wiggin, Portsmouth. Samuel Baily, Portsmouth. John Perkins, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Meshech Weare, Gideon Marshall.

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 45.

1780 *Diana*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 10. Crew:  
Sep. 7. 50. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.

Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth. John Penhallow, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Martin, George Wentworth.

Witnesses: George King, John Foster.

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 106.

1780 *Diana*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 10.  
Dec. 23. Crew: 30. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Hugh Chisholm.

Bonders: Hugh Chisholm, [Kittery, Mass.?]. Nathaniel Folsom, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Martin, George Wentworth.

Witnesses: John Langdon, Joseph Bass.

[Captain's name may be Chichester, see brig  
*Fair American*, Sept. 1, 1781.]

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 96.

1780 *Diana*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 10. Crew:  
Dec. 23. 30. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Josiah Shackford.

Bonders: Josiah Shackford, Portsmouth. Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.

Owners: Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: George Gain, William Gardner.

C. C. 196, vol. 3, p. 107.

1781 *Dispatch*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 6. Crew:  
Nov. 9. 20. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Nathan Nichols.  
Bonders: Nathan Nichols, Portsmouth. Eliphalet  
Ladd, Exeter. Nathaniel Giddings, Exeter.  
Owners: Ichabod Nichols and others, Exeter.  
Witnesses, Josiah Gilman, jr., Joseph Gilman.  
C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 6.

1772 *Dolphin*. New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 4.  
May 14. Crew: 25. Bond: \$20,000. Master: John Riley.  
Bonders: John Riley, Dover. Nathaniel Folsom,  
Portsmouth. Ichabod Nichols, Portsmouth.  
Owners: Nathaniel Folsom and others.  
Witnesses: George Gains, John Davenport.  
C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 29.

1781 *Fair American*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns:  
July 31. 8. Crew: 30. Bond: \$20,000. Master: John  
Frost.  
Bonders: John Frost, Portsmouth. John Walms-  
ley, Portsmouth. George Libbey, Portsmouth.  
Owners: John Walmsley and others, Portsmouth.  
Witnesses: John Simes, John Parker, jr.  
C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 107.

1781 *Fair American*. New Hampshire brig. Guns: 8.  
Sept. 1. Crew: 35. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Hugh Chi-  
chester[?].  
Bonders: Hugh Chichester, Kittery, Mass. John  
Langdon, Portsmouth, N. H. Reuben Shapley,  
Portsmouth, N. H.  
Owners: John Langdon and others, Portsmouth,  
N. H.  
Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow, jr., Robert Odi-  
orne Treadwell.  
Name of captain may be Chisholm. See brig-  
antine *Diana*, Dec. 23, 1780.

C. C. 196, vol. 4, p. 104.

1782 *Foudroyant*. New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 4.  
Aug. 10. Crew: 15. Bond: \$20,000. Master: John Mat-  
thews.  
Bonders: John Matthews, Newcastle. Supply Clap,  
Portsmouth. Nathan Nichols, Portsmouth.  
Owners: Supply Clap and Nathan Nichols.  
Witnesses: Jonas Shackford and Neil McIntire.  
C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 70.

1781 *Fox*. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 4. Crew: 30.  
May 19, Bond: \$20,000. Master: Thomas Manning.  
Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. Woodbury Langdon, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth.

Owners: Woodbury Langdon and others.

Witnesses: Samuel Cotton, Ephraim Dennett.

C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 85.

1781 *Fox*. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 4. Crew: 30.  
Sept. 25. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Robert Fisher.  
Bonders: Robert Fisher, Boston, Mass. Samuel Briard, Portsmouth. John Langdon, Portsmouth.

Owners: Woodbury Langdon and others.

Witnesses: Samuel Penhallow, jr., Robert Odiorne Treadwell.

C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 79.

1777 *Friends Adventure*. New Hampshire schooner.  
Aug. 6. Guns: 6. Crew: 20. Bond: \$5,000. Master: Kinsman Peverly.

Bonders: Kinsman Peverly, Portsmouth. Samuel Hill, Portsmouth. Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter.

Owners: Samuel Hill & Co.

Witnesses: Meshech Weare, Nicholas Gilman.

C. C. 196, vol. 5, p. 105.

1777 *General Sullivan*. New Hampshire brigantine.  
Sept. 13. Guns: 14. Crew: 100. Bond: \$10,000. Master: Thomas Dalling.

Bonders: Thomas Dalling, Portsmouth. Ephraim Robinson, Exeter. Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter.

Owners: Eliphalet Ladd and others, Exeter.

Witnesses: Meshech Weare, John Dudley.

C. C. 196, vol. 6, p. 43.

1781 *Greyhound*. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 6.  
July 30. Crew: 35. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Thomas Roache.

Bonders: Thomas Roache, Portsmouth. Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth. Keith Spence, Portsmouth.

Owners: Samuel Sherburne, Keith Spence.

Witnesses: George Gains, Thomas Sherburne.

C. C. 196, vol. 6, p. 90.



1782 *Harmonie*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 6.  
July 10. Crew: 16. Bond: \$20,000. Master: William  
Parker.

Bonders: William Parker, Portsmouth. Robert  
Parker, Portsmouth. Nathaniel Folsom, Ports-  
mouth.

Owners: Robert Parker and others.

Witnesses: George Gains, Mary Gains.

C. C. 196, vol. 7, p. 15.

1780 *Hector*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: Not stated.  
Dec. 28. Crew: 90. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Thomas  
Manning.

Bonders: Thomas Manning, Portsmouth. Wood-  
bury Langdon, Portsmouth. John Langdon,  
Portsmouth.

Owners: Woodbury Langdon and others.

Witnesses: John Parker, Samuel Penhallow, jr.

C. C. 196, vol. 7, p. 41.

1782 *Hero*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 8. Crew: 25.  
Jan. 7. Bond: \$20,000. Master: William Trefethen.

Bonders: William Trefethen, Portsmouth. Jacob  
Sheafe, jr., Portsmouth. James Sheafe, Ports-  
mouth.

Owners: Jacob Sheafe, jr., James Sheafe, and  
Richard Seaman.

Witnesses: George Gains, Edmond H. Quincy.

C. C. 196, vol. 7, p. 63.

1781 *John Bunyan*. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 6.  
Sept. 28. Crew: 25. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Sylvanus  
Tripe.

Bonders: Sylvanus Tripe, Dover. Cajar Mendez,  
Portsmouth. Joshua Brackett, Portsmouth.

Owner: Cajar Mendez, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: George Gains, John Davenport.

C. C. 196, vol. 8, p. 97.

1777 *La Maria*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 12.  
July 30. Crew: 60. Bond: \$10,000. Master: Mark Den-  
net.

Bonders: Mark Dennet, Portsmouth. Robert Fur-  
niss, Portsmouth. N[eal McIntire, Portsmouth.

Owner: Simon Carboulez, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Simon Carboulez, Nahum Ward.

C. C. 196, vol. 10, p. 1.

1776 *McClary*. New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 6.  
Sept. 2. Crew: 60. Bond: \$5,000. Master: Robert Parker.

Bonders: Robert Parker [Portsmouth]. Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. George Turner, Portsmouth.

Owner: Jonathan Loring Austin, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Titus Salter, Pierre Long.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p. 110.

1777 *McClary*. New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 8.  
May 17. Crew: 50. Bond: \$5,000. Master: Thomas Dalling.

Bonders: Thomas Dalling, [Portsmouth]. Joshua Wentworth, Portsmouth. Jacob Treadwell, Portsmouth.

Owners: Joshua Wentworth and others, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: John Penhallow, Joseph Simes.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p. 107.

1777 *McClary*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 8.  
Sept. 2. Crew: 50. Bond: \$5,000. Master: Joshua Stackpole.

Bonders: Joshua Stackpole, Somersworth. Jacob Treadwell and Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth.

Owners: Jacob Treadwell & Co., Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Morris Hern, John Seaward.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p. 109.

1778 *McClary*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 8.  
Jan. 28. Crew: 50. Bond: \$5,000. Master: John Gregory.

Bonders: John Gregory, Portsmouth. Thomas Martin, Portsmouth. Jacob Treadwell, Portsmouth.

Owners: Robert Furnis and others [Portsmouth?].

Witnesses: John Wheelwright, Henry Seaward.

C. C. 196, vol. 9, p. 108.

1778 *Mary*. New Hampshire schooner. Guns: 6. Crew: 20.  
July 5. Bond: \$5,000. Master: James Arnold.

Bonders: James Arnold, Portsmouth. Benjamin Mackay, Portsmouth. Jacob Sheafe, jr., Portsmouth.

Owner: Jacob Sheafe, jr., Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Samuel Odiorne, Daniel Long.

C. C. 196, vol. 10, p. 33.

- 1778 *Mercury*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 12. Crew:  
May 5. 50. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Samuel Storer.  
Bonders: Samuel Storer, Portsmouth. Caleb San-  
born, Hampton Falls. Samuel Weare, Hamp-  
ton Falls.  
Owner: John Walmsley, Portsmouth.  
Witnesses: Zebulon Hilyard, Redford Weare.  
C. C. 196, vol. 10, p. 54.
- 1777 *Non Pareil*. New Hampshire brig. Guns: 10. Crew:  
May 29. 80. Bond: \$5,000. Master: Flecher De Ber-  
ruyer Du Vanrouy, Portsmouth.  
Bonders: Flecher De Berruyer Du Vanrouy, Ports-  
mouth. Edmund Roberts, Exeter. Gideon Lam-  
son, Exeter.  
Owner: Flecher De Berruyer Du Vanrouy, Ports-  
mouth.  
Witnesses: Thomas Odiorne, George Gains.  
C. C. 196, vol. 11, p. 36.
- 1776 *Portsmouth*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 20.  
Dec. 6. Crew: 100. Bond: \$10,000. Master: Robert  
Parker.  
Bonders: Robert Parker, Portsmouth. John Lang-  
don, Portsmouth. Joshua Brackett, Ports-  
mouth.  
Owners: John Langdon and others, Portsmouth.  
Witnesses: William Gardner, Samuel Penhallow,  
jr.  
C. C. 196, vol. 12, p. 12.
- 1777 *Portsmouth*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 20.  
June 7. Crew: 100. Bond: \$10,000. Master: John Hart.  
Bonders: John Hart, Portsmouth. John Langdon,  
Portsmouth. George Wentworth, Portsmouth.  
Owners: John Langdon and others, Portsmouth.  
Witnesses: George Libbey, Samuel Penhallow, jr.  
C. C. 196, vol. 12, p. 11.
- 1782 *Roxene*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4.  
Feb. 9. Crew: 16. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Richard  
Kitson.  
Bonders: Richard Kitson, Portsmouth. Mark Sea-  
vey, Portsmouth. William Plaisted, Ports-  
mouth.  
Owners: Thomas Roach and others, Portsmouth.  
Witnesses: George Gains, Elisha Low.  
C. C. 196, vol. 13, p. 74.

1781 *Royal Louis*. New Hampshire ship. Guns: 16.  
Apr. 13. Crew: 85. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Nathan  
Nichols.

Bonders: Nathan Nichols, Portsmouth. Joshua  
Wentworth, Portsmouth. James Hackett, Exeter.

Owners: Nathan Nichols & Co. [Portsmouth].

Witness: Josiah Gilman, jr.

C. C. 196, vol. 13, p. 76.

1782 *Scorpion*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 8.  
June 14. Crew: 15. Bond: \$20,000. Master: John Sto-  
kell.

Bonders: John Stokell, Portsmouth. Eliphalet  
Ladd, Exeter. James McClure, Exeter.

Owners: Ichabod Nichols, Portsmouth, and oth-  
ers.

Witnesses: Josiah Gilman, Caleb G. Adams.

1782 *Speedwell*. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 4. Crew:  
Nov. 6. 30. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Levi Barlow.

Bonders: Levi Barlow [Nottingham West]. Jo-  
seph Kelly, Nottingham West. Timothy Patch,  
Nottingham West.

Owners: Jonathan Parker [Nottingham West],  
Joseph Kelly.

Witnesses: Thomas Wibird Weare, Redford Weare.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 42.

1782 *Swallow*. New Hampshire cutter. Guns: 5. Crew:  
June 13. 20. Bond: \$20,000. Master: John Tibbets.

Bonders: John Tibbets [Dover]. Thomas Thomp-  
son, Portsmouth. Keith Spence, Portsmouth.

Owners: Spence & Sherburne, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Charles Roberts, Bartholomew Good-  
win.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 81.

1780 *Swan*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4.  
Dec. 22. Crew: 12. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Richard  
Salter.

Bonders: Richard Salter, Portsmouth. John Lang-  
don, Portsmouth. John Parker, Portsmouth.

Owner: John Langdon, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Betsey Langdon, Samuel Penhallow,  
jr.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 82.

1781 *Sweepstakes*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4.  
Oct. 12. Crew: 30. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Timothy  
Mountford.

Bonders: Keith Spence, Portsmouth. Samuel Sher-  
burne, Portsmouth. Timothy Mountford, Ports-  
mouth.

Owners: Keith Spence, Portsmouth. Samuel Sher-  
burne, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: William Bond, John Parker.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, p. 83.

1781 *Venus*. New Hampshire brigantine. Guns: 4. Crew:  
May 30. 35. Bond: \$20,000. Master: Henry Moore.

Bonders: Henry Moore, Portsmouth. Robert  
Parker, Portsmouth. Ichabod Nichols, Ports-  
mouth.

Owners: Robert Parker, Portsmouth. Ichabod  
Nichols, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: George Gearis[?], John Davenport.

C. C. 196, vol. 15, p. 97.

1777 *White Oak*. New Hampshire ship. Guns 6. Crew:  
Feb. 26. 15. Bond: \$4,000. Master: Eliphalet Ladd.

Bonders: Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter. Jedediah Jew-  
ett, Exeter. Samuel Brook, Exeter.

Owners: Eliphalet Ladd, Exeter. Jedediah Jew-  
ett, Exeter. Thomas Osgood, Exeter.

Witnesses: Ebenezer Thompson, Nathaniel Pea-  
body.

C. C. 196, vol. 16, p. 33.

1777 *Wilks* [*Wilkes?*]. New Hampshire sloop. Guns: 10.  
May 29. Crew: 60. Bond: \$5,000. Master: Mendes fils  
Cadet.

Bonders: Mendes fils Cadet, Portsmouth. Ed-  
mund Roberts, Exeter. Gideon Sampson, Ex-  
eter.

Owners: Mendes fils Cadet, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Thomas Odiorne, George Gains.

C. C. 196, vol. 16, p. 37.

Total number of vessels in this list: 43. Guns: 351. Men:  
1950.

## FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

---

### FAMILY RECORDS.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 128.]

Briant Morton; received from Falmouth, see page 65; removed to Vassalborough, 1796.

Love Frost; accepted; removed to Vassalborough, 1796.

Their children:

William, born 19, 12 mo. 1767.

Briant, 30, 11 mo. 1769; disowned in 1797.

George, 31, 1 mo. 1772.

Love, 1, 1 mo. 1774; removed to Vassalborough Mo. Meeting in 1796.

Thomas, 23, 2 mo. 1776; removed to Salem in 1797.

Elizabeth, 4, 11 mo. 1779; removed to Vassalborough in 1796.

James, 28, 1 mo. 1782; removed to Vassalborough in 1796.

Note. These children were all accepted by their father's request, except William and George, the 16<sup>th</sup> of 1 mo. 1790. Said William and George are not members of our society.

David Nichols; page 39; died 10, 9 mo. 1821.

Sarah Pope.

Married at Salem.

Their children born in Berwick:

Hannah, born 13, 12 mo. 1790; died 29, 12 mo. 1818.

David, 5, 9 mo. 1793; died, buried 21, 8 mo. 1821.

(F. F. R., I: 75.)

Samuel Page; page 42.

Zeruiah Goddard.

Married at Falmouth.

Their children born in Berwick:

John, born 12, 12 mo. 1792.

Ruth, 21, 11 mo. 1795; died 10, 3 mo. 1797.

Ruth, 25, 3 mo. 1798; died 24, 3 mo. 1799.

Daniel Beede; page 67.

Lydia Hoag; page 37; died in 1817.



Married at Sandwich, 29, 11 mo. 1792.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Keziah, born 21, 7 mo. 1793.

Moses H., 13, 5 mo. 1795.

Mary, 20, 5 mo. 1797.

Abner, 1, 7 mo. 1799.

James Varney; page 27; died 6, 6 mo. 1815.

Sarah Allen; page 38; died 30, 9 mo. 1851.

Married at Kittery, 3, 1 mo. 1793.

Their children born in Dover:

Charlotte, born 19, 11 mo. 1793; page 100; married Eli Varney.

Matilda, 16, 6 mo. 1797; page 101; married Cyrus Bangs.

Ebenezer Hussey; page 28.

Mercy Austin; page 38.

Married at Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1793.

Their children born in Berwick:

Andrew Austin, born 28, 6 mo. 1795.

Miriam, 15, 5 mo. 1797; died 21, 5 mo. 1798.

George, 4, 3 mo. 1799. (F. F. R., I: 76.)

Joshua Jenkins; page 35.

Miriam Hussey; page 20; died 7, 6 mo. 1799.

Married at Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793.

Their child born in Berwick:

Elijah, born 27, 12 mo. 1797.

James Hussey; page 45.

Temperance Buffum; page 51.

Married at Berwick, 28, 2 mo. 1793.

Their children born in Berwick:

Joseph, born 8, 5 mo. 1794.

Phebe, 11, 4 mo. 1797; died 26, 4 mo. 1797.

Cyrus Beede; page 63.

Judith Varney; page 39; died 19, 4 mo. 1847.

Married at Dover, 27, 3 mo. 1793.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Abigail, born 25, 12 mo. 1793.

Patience, 25, 12 mo. 1793; died 18, 1 mo. 1796.

Reuben, 27, 9 mo. 1795.

Stephen, 6, 11 mo. 1797. (F. F. R., I: 77.)

Moses Hanson; page 36; died 14, 11 mo. 1849.

Sarah Varney; page 32.

Married at Dover, 6, 11 mo. 1793.

Their children born in Dover:

Jedediah, born 14, 10 mo. 1799; page 116; died 5, 6 mo. 1863.

Stephen, 8, 5 mo. 1805; disowned.

John, 19, 7 mo. 1808; died 12, 9 mo. 1849.

Daniel Plumer; page 63; died, buried 9, 7 mo. 1797.

Anna Morrill; page 49.

Married at Berwick, 26, 12 mo. 1793.

Their child born in Berwick:

John, born 23, 2 mo. 1795.

Samuel Varney; page 43.

Mary Hussey.

Married at Dover, 25, 12 mo. 1793.

Their children born in Berwick:

Abigail, born 9, 4 mo. 1795.

Joseph, 12, 2 mo. 1798.

Mercy.

Mary.

Oliver.

Ezekiel Varney; died 2, 2 mo. 1804.

Mary Varney; page 43.

Married at Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1794.

Their children:

Sarah, born 14, 4 mo. 1799.

Elijah, 4, 5 mo. 1802.

Ezekiel, 25, 6 mo. 1804.

(F. F. R., I: 78.)

John Purinton; page 37; disowned, 1801; died 26, 4 mo. 1813.

Phebe Beede.

Married at Sandwich, 28, 11 mo. 1793.

Their children born in Sandwich:

Patience, born 3, 11 mo. 1794.

John, 15, 2 mo. 1796.

Moses Roberts, Jr.; page 29; died 1839.

Alice Tibbetts; page 52.

Married at Dover, 24, 9 mo. 1794.

Their children born in Rochester:

Ezekiel, born 9, 4 mo. 1796; removed to Salem.

Anna, 28, 1 mo. 1798.

Elizabeth, 6, 12 mo. 1799; married out to a Mr. Fifield and disowned, 1826.

Moses, 28, 1 mo. 1802; disowned 1842.

Ruth, 21, 4 mo. 1804; died 13, 8 mo. 1807.

Mary L., 1, 9 mo. 1806; disowned.

Hannah, 6, 8 mo. 1809; disowned.

Ruth T., 15, 4 mo. 1812.

Lucy F. H., 18, 10 mo. 1814.

James H., 29, 10 mo. 1819; died 3, 3 mo. 1823.

Christopher Hussey.

Eunice Cole; page 46.

Married at Berwick, 27, 11 mo. 1794.

Simon Green; died 10, 1 mo. 1838.

Sarah Allen; died 11, 7 mo. 1827.

Married at Berwick, 23, 5 mo. 1789; received from  
Seabrook, 21, 3 mo. 1795.

Their children:

Abial, born 3, 9 mo. 1790; page 102; married Isaac Twombly.

Sarah, 3, 10 mo. 1794; married Moses Colby.

(F. F. R., I: 79.)

Isaiah Gould; page 62; died 11, 10 mo. 1798.

Abigail Hanson; page 30; disowned, 1801; died 10, 9 mo.  
1816.

Married at Dover, 23, 9 mo. 1795.

Their son born in Dover:

Isaiah, born 17, 11 mo. 1797; died 13, 12 mo. 1804.

Jonathan Lamos; page 44; married out; disowned 1 mo. 1800.

Susanna Hanson; page 30; died 12, 1 mo. 1797.

William Hussey; page 45.

Sarah Hussey; page 48.

Married at Berwick, [24,] 9 mo. 1795.

Sylvanus Hussey; page 47; removed to Vassalborough 1796.

Ruth Frye; page 48.

Married at Berwick, 22, 10 mo. 1795.

Joseph Canney; page 35; died 9, 6 mo. 1834.

Deborah Keniston; died 7, 11 mo. 1856, aged 92.

Married out, afterwards both became members of the  
society.

Their children:

Elizabeth, born 31, 7 mo. 1788; page 99; married Jeremiah  
Bean.

John, 22, 3 mo. 1791; page 100; married Abigail Hanson.

Deborah, 11, 5 mo. 1793; married out to Moses Wentworth and died.

The above three children became members by request of  
their parents.

- Mary, born a member 1, 11 mo. 1802; married out to the same Moses Wentworth. (F. F. R., I: 80.)
- Nathaniel Varney; page 37.
- Content Morrill; page 45; removed to Ferrisburg.  
Married at Berwick, 25, 2 mo. 1796.
- Tobias Tuttle; page 47; disowned.
- Phebe Austin; page 41.  
Married at Dover, 24, 8 mo. 1796.  
No children.
- Paul Bunker.
- Peggy Scribner; page 67.  
Married at Sandwich, 29, 12 mo. 1796.  
Their children born in Sandwich:  
Lydia, born 4, 3 mo. 1798.  
Huldah, 12, 9 mo. 1799.  
Simeon, 10 mo. 1800.
- David Roberts; page 63; died 13, 2 mo. 1839.
- Hannah Meader; page 41.  
Married at Rochester, 27, 10 mo. 1796.  
Their children born in Farmington:  
Hanson, born 23, 12 mo. 1797.
- Elizabeth, 2, 5 mo. 1799; page 110; married Thomas Roberts.  
Jedediah, 25, 4 mo. 1801. (F. F. R., I: 81.)
- Timothy Hanson, Jr.; page 35, died 1806.
- Keziah, Neale; page 40; married out; disowned 3 mo. 1807.  
Married at Kittery, 23, 2 mo. 1797.  
They had no children.
- James Purinton; page 34; removed to Weare.
- Dorcas Goodwin.  
Married at Berwick, 23, 2 mo. 1797.  
Their child born in Berwick:  
Peace, born 14, 2 mo. 1798.
- James Cole.
- Sarah Hanson; page 56.  
Married at Berwick, 26, 1 mo. 1797.
- Mordecai Varney; page 22; died 1, 1 mo. 1829.
- Huldah Varney; page 48; died 20, 6 mo. 1849.  
Married at Dover, a second marriage, 13, 9 mo. 1797.
- Samuel Nason; pages 63 and 89.
- Tabitha Varney; page 47; died 29, 12 mo. 1826.  
Married.  
Their children born in Dover:

Joseph, born 26, 4 mo. 1798; died.

Reuben, 17, 12 mo. 1799; died 12, 10 mo. 1827.

Abigail, 10, 11 mo. 1802; died 20, 4 mo. 1805.

Judith, 22, 5 mo. 1804; disowned, 1830.

Abigail, 7, 8 mo. 1806; disowned, 1835.

Maria, 3, 3 mo. 1808; died 17, 2 mo. 1823.

Enoch, 12, 1 mo. 1810; disowned.

Levi, 21, 5 mo. 1813; disowned.

Keziah, 6, 5 mo. 1816; disowned.

The six last accepted members by their parents request 7 mo. 1815 except Keziah who was born afterwards.

(F. F. R., I: 88.)

Stephen Hanson, Jr.; page 30; died 18, 2 mo. 1847.

Lydia Brown; page 68; died 2, 12 mo. 1849.

Married at Berwick, 25, 5 mo. 1797.

Their children born in Dover:

Ivory, born 16, 7 mo. 1798; drowned 25, 6 mo. 1809.

Pernela, 23, 3 mo. 1801; died 5, 3 mo. 1828.

Mary Ann, 2, 2 mo. 1803; died 24, 11 mo. 1816.

Lydia Rotch, 30, 3 mo. 1808; died 2, 12 mo. 1831.

William Rotch, 26, 4 mo. 1810; removed to Philadelphia.

Albert Franklin, 11, 10 mo. 1813; removed to Philadelphia.

Mary Ellen, 23, 12 mo. 1818; married out to J. H. Shortridge.

John Frye; page 44.

Martha Gould; page 46.

Married at Dover, 1, 11 mo. 1797.

Samuel Nason; page 88.

Abigail Tuttle; page 47.

Second marriage.

John Canney, Jr.; page 35; died 5, 8 mo. 1864, aged 94 years 6 mo. 4 days.

Anna Meader; page 51; died 12, 12 mo. 1852.

Married at Meaderboro, [in Rochester] 4, 10 mo. 1798.

Their children born in New Durham:

Eizabeth, born 14, 7 mo. 1800; page 102; married David Roberts, Jr.

Joseph, 20, 8 mo. 1802; died 20, 6 mo. 1834.

James, 25, 6 mo. 1810; page 116; married Lois Stevens.

Daniel, 4, 1 mo. 1804; died 17, 2 mo. 1805.

Love, 14, 3 mo. 1806; page 112; married Stephen Roberts.

Daniel G., 27, 12 mo. 1811; died 20, 9 mo. 1818.

## IN MEMORIAM.

---

HON. CHARLES WOODBURY BICKFORD.

In the death of Hon. Charles Woodbury Bickford, which occurred on Sunday, August 9, 1908, the city of Rochester, N. H., lost one of its most enterprising and deservedly popular citizens. Mr. Bickford was born in Rochester 20 January, 1843, and was the eldest son of John and Hannah M. (Demeritt) Bickford, of that city, and a direct descendant of John Bickford, the emigrant, one of the first settlers of Dover, N. H. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, taking supplementary courses at Lebanon Academy, Wolfeborough Academy, and at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York, teaching during vacations.

In 1866 Mr. Bickford accepted a position as night clerk in the Morton House, New York city, where he remained two years, severing his connection with that hostelry to engage in business at Rochester, with W. B. K. Hodgdon under the firm name of W. B. K. Hodgdon & Co., where he remained until 1871, when the establishment was destroyed by fire. From Rochester he went to Boston, and was steward of the Evans House seven and one-half years; subsequently serving for one year in the same capacity at the United States Hotel in the same city. He was next manager of the Ottawa House, Portland, Me., for one year, and the Narragansett Hotel, Providence, R. I., three years; and was successively steward of Willard's Hotel, Washington, D. C., Ocean View House, Block Island, and the Boston Tavern, of the former for five years. In 1890 he opened the Hotel Champlain, at Plattsburg, New York, on Lake Champlain, for Mr. O. D. Seavey, and also served as steward at the Ponce de Leon, St. Augustine, Florida, several winters.

In May, 1894, he temporarily abandoned the hotel business to serve as postmaster at Rochester, to which position he was appointed by the late President Cleveland. In 1898, his term as postmaster having expired, he returned to the hotel business taking charge as general manager for five seasons of the Hotel Ausable, at Ausable Chasm, New York



state, and for three winters was steward of the Magnolia Springs Hotel, Florida.

In 1903 he again returned to Rochester, and at the election immediately following was chosen mayor by a practically unanimous vote, only one vote being cast in opposition. He was subsequently twice elected to that office. His administration gave evidence of progressive thought and honest endeavor, the spirit of public improvement and civic advancement receiving a conspicuous impetus under his energetic leadership. In politics he affiliated with the Democratic party until the nomination of William J. Bryan for President in 1896, at which time he became identified with the Republican cause.

In the summer of 1907, he once more engaged in the hotel business this time as manager of the Masconomo Hotel at Manchester-by-the-Sea, Massachusetts.

He held many positions of trust and responsibility in his native town, including the office of town clerk, member of the common council, chairman of the board of supervisors, chief engineer of the fire department, trustee of the Gaffney Home for the Aged, director of the Rochester Cemetery Association, and member of the board of education.

He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, being affiliated with Humane Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Temple Chapter, R. A. M., Orient Council, R. & S. M., Palestine Commandery, K. T., all of Rochester, and Aleppo Temple of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, of Boston, Mass. He was also an active member of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, and in the advancement of its scope and usefulness manifested a deep and intelligent interest.

Mr. Bickford was twice married; his first wife was Mary L. Henderson, born May 3, 1842, daughter of Charles and Mary (Tibbetts) Henderson, of Rochester. They were married May 28, 1868. She was a very estimable woman, and died December 11, 1903. He married, second, July 9, 1906, Frances Hussey, born July 14, 1862, the much respected and highly accomplished daughter of George D. and Mary (Foss) Hussey of Rochester, who survives her husband. No child ever blest either of these unions.

Whole souled, generous and sympathetic, he won a warm place in the hearts of all by his unfailing courtesy and kindness, while his unobtrusive deeds of charity, his substantial

manifestation of that friendliness which finds its sweetest fruition in kindly deeds, builded for him a temple of love and gratitude at whose shrine hundreds of his fellow citizens bow in saddened, 'though ever grateful memory. The funeral services, held at the family residence, were conducted by Rev. W. H. Walbridge, and attended by Palestine Commandery, Knights Templar, in a body, and a host of sorrowing friends.

FRED E. QUIMBY,

Necrologist, New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

---

## FAMILY RECORD OF RICHARD HUSSEY.

[The following transcript of the family record of Richard Hussey of Dover, N. H., was taken from the Dover City Records. John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet, was a great-great-grandson of this Richard Hussey. —ED.]

Richard Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 26 of october in the year 1691

Job Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 25 of December 1693

Robert Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wif Jane borne the 28<sup>th</sup> of novemember 1695

Mary Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the first of June 1697

Joseph Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 23<sup>d</sup> of June 1699

Elezebeth Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y<sup>e</sup> 28 of october 1701

Elener Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> of aprill 1705

Abigarl Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y<sup>e</sup> 25 of aprill 1707

Jane Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 27<sup>th</sup> of June 1708

William Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y<sup>e</sup> 24 of March 1711

Margrett Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y<sup>e</sup> 28 of february 1712

Benjamin Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the first of april 1718

## EPHING TOWN RECORDS.

---

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 72.]

Province New Hampshear. This may Sartifi whom it may concern that bans of marieg between M<sup>r</sup> David Clifford and M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Ford both of Notingham has been Published acording to Law.

Notingham June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1748

Att<sup>t</sup>

Rob. Harvey Jun<sup>r</sup>, Clerk.

Mared the within Riten Persons y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1748 by me Robert Cutler Min<sup>tr</sup> at Epping.

John Fullonton Son to John Fullonton and Deliverance Fullonton was born October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> year 1751.

Frances Fullonton Born August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1753.

Mary Fullonton Born June y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Hannah Page daughter to Moses and Judeah Page was Born Feberary y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1755.

Judah Page was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1757.

Mary Page was Born March the 2, 1759.

Elizabeth Page was Born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 9, 1761.

John & Benjamin Page was born Feberey y<sup>e</sup> 2, 1763.

Beniamin Cass Son to Joseph Cass & Sarah Cass his wife was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1748.

Elener Cass was Born March y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1764.

Moley Baker daughter to Moses & Debrer Baker his wife was Born August y<sup>e</sup> 15, 1760. (E. T. R., I: 561.)

Elizabeth Stearns daughter to Josiah and Sarah Stearns his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup> ———.

Dudley Stearns was Born April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 17—.

John Stearns was Born January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 17—.

Jesse Tilton son to Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife was Born May 26, 1772.

Molly and Olly Tilton Daughters of Jethro Bachelor Tilton and Bridget his wife were Born the 15 of February 1778.

Levy Tilton son to Jethro and Bridg. Tilton his wife was Born December the 30<sup>th</sup> 1759.

Samuel Tilton was Born December the 17, 1761.

Levy Baker Son to William and Doley Baker his wife was Born December the 11<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Ruth Baker was Born November y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1763.

(E. T. R., I: 564.)

This may certify that Mr John B. Eaton, of Conway, N. H. & Miss Olive O. Edgerly of this town, who had previously been published according to law, were united in marriage before me on the first of September, 1841.

Epping, March 20, 1842. John LeBosquet.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

(E. T. R., 8: 2.)

William Frederic Tilton—Family Record.

William F. Tilton, son of Abraham & Esther Tilton, born October 16<sup>th</sup>, 1795.

Sarah Osgood, daughter of Dea. William & Hannah Osgood, born February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1803.—Were married, October 27<sup>th</sup> 1822.

Their Offspring:

George Frederic William, born September 30<sup>th</sup> 1828.

Arthur Edwin, born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1840.

Recorded June 14<sup>th</sup> 1842.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

The following persons have been united in Marriage by me within the year one thousand eight hundred forty two.

Samuel Prescott.

Marriages.

Mr Samuel Plumer 3<sup>rd</sup> and Miss Elizabeth Ann Martin both of this town. Epping, March 16<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Mr Thomas Tuttle and Miss Eliza D. Rundlett both of this town. Epping, March 30<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Mr Charles C. Brown and Miss Julia A. Brown both of Poplin, April 14<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Mr Simon C. Brock and Miss Susan D. Emerson both of Exeter, April 28<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Mr David Blaisdell and Miss Lucy Ann Wiggin both of this town. Epping, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1842.

Mr John P. Neal and Miss Elvira S. Hoyt both of this town. Epping, May 19, 1842.

A true Copy. John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded June 16<sup>th</sup> 1842. (E. T. R., 8: 3.)

The following persons have been united in marriage by me within the year one thousand eight hundred forty two.

Samuel Prescott.

Marriages.

Mr Levi Pearson and Miss Deborah Prescott both of this town. Epping, June 16<sup>th</sup> 1842.

A true Copy. John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded June 17<sup>th</sup> 1842.

This may Certify that I married Mr Thos. Robinson to Miss Mariam Worthen both of Epping, Octo. 24, 1842.

Nat. Bachelder, Just. Peace.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1842.

State of N. H., Rockingham Co. Be it remembered that at Epping in said County on the first day of Nov. 1842, Noah Robinson of Lee & Betsey Haley of Epping in said State & Co. were duly joined in marriage by me.

Moses Sanderson.

A true Copy. Attest, John Jay Plumer, Town Clerk.

Recorded April 10<sup>th</sup> 1843.

(E. T. R., 8: 4.)

I Certify that I have made known the intention of marriage of the following persons as the Law directs.

1842. March 20<sup>th</sup> Mr David Blaisdell, Jr. and Miss Lucy Ann Wiggin both of this town.

April 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr George F. Corey of Lowell, Mass. and Miss Mary Ann Hills of this town.

7<sup>th</sup> Mr Daniel D. Perkins and Miss Julia E. H. Corson both of this town.

24<sup>th</sup> Mr John P. Neal and Miss Elvira S. Hoyt both of this town.

May 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr Levi Pearsons and Miss Deborah Prescott both of this town.

August 31<sup>st</sup> Mr Joseph Hoit, Jr. and Miss Almira G. Dresser both of this town.

September 17<sup>th</sup> Mr Aaron Smith of this town and Miss Sarah A. Titus of Westminster, Mass.

18<sup>th</sup> Mr Cornelius Hamlen, Jr. of Wellfleet, Mass. and Miss Sarah Towle of this town.

October 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr Thomas Robinson and Miss Mariam Worthen both of this town.

9<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel P. Moulton of Hampton Falls and Miss Betsey I. Brown of this town.

9<sup>th</sup> Mr Noah Robinson of Lee and Miss Betsey Hailey of this town.

23<sup>d</sup> Mr Nathaniel Burnham and Miss Mary S. Blaisdell both of this town.

# NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

BAPTISMS BY REV. SAMUEL LANGDON, D. D.

[Continued from Vol. V, page 140.]

- 1765 Apr<sup>1</sup> 7 John Child of John & Elizabeth Hooper  
 17 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hight Child of Joseph Bruster jr &  
 Bruster  
 21 Anne Eliz<sup>a</sup> Child of George Peverly & Pev-  
 erly  
 Nathaniel Child of Nathaniel Shannon & Shan-  
 non  
 May 12 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Epes Child of Samuel & Anne Cutt  
 Joseph Child of Joseph & Hannah Wells  
 19 Mary Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> George Boyd & Jane Boyd  
 Robert Child of Joshua & Pike  
 (N. C. R., III: 76.)  
 26 Olive Huske Child of Jotham & Sarah Rindge  
 June 9 Anna Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Adams  
 Sarah Child of John Cutt & Cutt  
 16 Mary Child of Grafton Nutter & Nutter  
 Lydia Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> Treadwell & Treadwell  
 30 Nabby Child of Moses & Miller  
 Elizabeth Child of Joseph & Akerman  
 July 28 Mary Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn  
 Sarah Child of John & Rachel Shores  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 4 John Child of Josiah & Akerman  
 Robert Child of Robert & Ruth Ham  
 11 Henry Child of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Lunt  
 William Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Rust & Anne Rust  
 18 Peter Child of Archelaus M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Jaffreys negro &  
 Peg M<sup>r</sup> John Sherburnes  
 25 Mehetabel Child of Michael Whidden jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Whidden  
 Robert Child of William Green & Green  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1 Dorothy Child of Doctor Ammi Ruhamah &  
 Hannah Cutter



- 1765 Sept<sup>r</sup> 8 Elizabeth Child of John Lyndsey &  
Lyndsey  
22 Nath<sup>l</sup> Meserve Child of Joseph Hart & Hart  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 Mary Child of Henry Nutter & Nutter  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 Joseph Child of Jacob & Mills  
10 Sarah Child of Joseph & Ham  
24 John Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch  
Esther Child of Benjamin & Moses  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 William Child of Benjamin & Slade  
1766 Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Clement Child of Richard & Esther Jackson  
26 William Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Torrey & Bethiah  
Torrey  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 9 John Child of William & Blunt  
Andrew Child of Samuel & Sherburne  
16 Hannah Woman Wife of George Sheriff  
M<sup>ch</sup> 9 Henry Sherburne Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbury Lang-  
don & Sarah Langdon  
23 Anne Child of John & Harvey  
April 6 Anne Child of Jacob Treadwell jr & Anne  
Treadwell  
20 Edward Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Buttler & Elizabeth  
Butler  
Jane Child of George Woodhouse jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerusha  
Woodhouse  
May 4 Joshua Child of Philip Babb & Babb  
Hannah Child of George & Hannah Sheriff  
25 Thomas Child of Mark Nelson jun<sup>r</sup> & Nelson  
June 1 Lucy Child of Joseph Walker & Walker  
15 William Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Wingate & Eliz<sup>a</sup>  
Wingate  
(N. C. R., III: 77.)  
29 Elizabeth Child of Peter Man & Man  
July 13 Charles Child of Richard Treadwell &  
Treadwell  
27 Phebe Child of George & Phebe Hart  
Benjamin Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Hale & Mary Hale  
Prudence Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Guppey & Anna Gup-  
pey  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 3 William Child of William Brewster &  
Brewster  
24 Mary Child of Peter & Sarah Shores  
Joseph Child of Elisha Hill & Hill  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 George Child of Reuben Snell & Snell

- 1766 Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 Nathaniel Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> Treadwell &  
Treadwell  
28 Samuel Child of Samuel & Anna Cutt  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 5 Israel Child of James & Hoit  
26 Hannah Child of Joseph & Simes  
Sarah Child of Henry Sherburne & Sherburne  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 Elizabeth Child of Edward & Elizabeth Ayers  
9 Hunking Child of John & Sarah Penhallow  
Samuel Child of Samuel Beck jun<sup>r</sup> & Beck  
Joseph Child of Benjamin & Biglo  
Benjamin Child of Nathaniel Jackson jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Jackson  
16 Matthew Child of George Ham & Ham  
23 Abigail Jennis Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Atkins &  
Love Atkins  
30 Sarah Child of Benjamin Dam & Dam  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 Richard Child of John Cutt & Cutt  
14 Deborah Child of George & Mary Knight  
28 John Child of Samuel & Moffatt  
1767 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 Robert Child of Nathaniel & Sarah Pike  
25 Elisha Child of Joseph & Low  
Margaret Child of David & Brewster  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 8 Sarah Child of John & Whidden  
15 Sarah Child of Joshua & Pike  
22 Joseph Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne  
Meh 8 Lucy Child of Richard & Mercy Hart  
Peter Child of Peter & Deborah Wilson  
15 Phebe Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> George Boyd & Jane Boyd  
Sarah Child of Elihu Langly & Langly  
22 Hannah Child of Moses & Miller  
John Child of Jotham & Elizabeth Blanchard  
Mary Child of Edward & Margery Snell  
29 Salome Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Jackson & Hannah  
Jackson  
Stephen Child of Josiah & Margaret Willey  
(N. C. R., III: 78.)  
April 5 Elizabeth Child of Clement & March  
Benjamin Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Furnel & Mary Fur-  
nel  
12 Mary Child of Joseph Savel Hart & Hart  
19 Phebe Child of William & Caverly  
May 3 Peter Child of Peter & Mary Peirce  
10 Samuel Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elliot & Mary Elliot

- 1767 June 7 Mary Child of Jacob Treadwell jun<sup>r</sup> & Anne Treadwell  
 Ruth Child of Robert & Ruth Ham  
 Margaret Child of Joshua & Sarah Guppey
- 14 Elizabeth Child of Isaac Sherburne & Sherburne
- 21 Hannah Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Meed & Meed  
 William Child of William & Green
- July 5 John Child of Thomas & Floyd
- 26 Daniel Child of Doctor Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah Cutter
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 9 William } Children of Jonas & Mehetabel Jones  
 Mary }  
 Samuel }
- John Fabins Child of John & Deborah Parrott
- 16 Nathaniel Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Rust & Anne Rust  
 Hannah } Twins Children of John & Mendum  
 Elizabeth }
- Rebecca Child of Henry Nutter, Tanner & Nutter
- 20 Abigail Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 Judith } Twins Children of Nehemiah &  
 Anna } Wheeler
- Mark Child of Benjamin & Pitman
- 20 Michael Hill Child of Mich<sup>l</sup> & Whidden
- Sarah Card Child of John & Corney
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 4 William Child of Thomas & Alice Hatch  
 Lydia Child of John & Shores  
 Henry Child of Henry & Gardner
- 18 William Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Adams & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Adams  
 Abigail Child of William & Blunt  
 Joseph Child of Josiah & Leach
- 25 William Child of William & Brewster  
 Sarah Kinsman Child of William & Row
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 1 Samuel Child of George & Hannah Sheriff
- 8 Phillis Child of Archelaus & Peg M<sup>r</sup> Jaffrey & M<sup>r</sup> Sherburnes Negros
- 15 Elizabeth Woman Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lear  
 Katherine Child of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Lear  
 Samuel Child of ditto  
 Anna Holyoke Child of Samuel & Anna Cutt  
 Graffton Child of Graffton & Nutter

- 1767 Novem<sup>r</sup> 15 George Child of Samuel Cate jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Cate  
(N. C. R., III: 79.)
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 6 Katherine Child of Josiah & Akernan  
13 Charles Child of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Treadwell  
Neil Child of Neil & M<sup>c</sup>Intire  
20 Frances Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Torrey & Bethiah  
Torrey  
William Child of Samuel Lear & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Lear  
27 James Child of Peter & Sarah Shores
- 1768 Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 Benjamin Child of Benjamin & Slade  
24 William Child of Peter & Man  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 14 Mary Child of Elisha & Hill  
21 Woodbury Child of Woodbury & Sarah Langdon  
Mary Child of Samuel & Treadwell  
28 Eunice Woman Wife of Joseph Hammond  
John Child of Joseph & Eunice Hammond  
Sally Child of Stephen & Sarah Little
- March 6 Mary Child of Samuel & Sherburne  
Phebe Child of Henry & Sherburne
- April 3 Mary Child of Samuel & Elliot  
10 Ursula Child of Samuel & Knap  
Sarah Moody Child of  
17 Mark Langdon Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Buttler &  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Buttler
- May 1 Elizabeth Child of Samuel & Gains  
8 Betty Child of Josiah & Willey  
15 John Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Briard & Briard  
29 Anne Child of Ichabod Libbey & Libbey  
Susanna Child of Joseph Walker & Walker  
John Child of Mitchel
- June 12 Katherine Child of Benjamin & Moses  
26 Benjamin Child of Benjamin & Ham  
George Walker } Twins Children of Nathaniel &  
Thomas } Shannon  
Elizabeth Child of Nathaniel & Mary Pitman
- July 10 Sarah Child of Benjamin & Quint  
17 Mary Tuffton Child of Samuel & Moffatt  
31 Marg<sup>t</sup> Waldron Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Rust & Anne  
Rust  
John Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> James & Anne Guppy
- August 7 Thomas Child of Daniel & Lunt  
Mary Child of George & Mary Gains

- 1768 August 17 Charles Rogers Child of Jacob Treadwell  
Jr & Anne Treadwell
- 21 Joseph Child of Richard & Shortridge
- 28 John Child of Mark & Hannah Nelson  
(N. C. R., III: 80.)
- October 2 Benjamin Child of John & Sarah Penhallow
- 16 Hannah Child of Paul & Mary March  
John Child of Trewsdell & Trewsdell  
Temperance Child of George Knight & Mary Knight
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 6 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Ham Child of Joshua & Pike  
Sarah Child of Jotham & Blanchard
- Decem<sup>r</sup> 4 Elizabeth Child of Benjamin & Biglo  
18 Samuel Child of David & Brewster  
25 Joseph Child of Joseph & Akerman
- 1769 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1 Daniel Child of Nathaniel & Sarah Pike  
Martha Child of Reuben & Snell  
Benjamin Child of John & Cutt
- 15 John Child of Edward & Margery Snell
- 29 Sally Child of Elihu & Langly
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5 William Child of Ammi Ruhamah & Hannah  
Cutter  
Charles Child of Samuel & Anna Cutt
- 12 Katherine Child of Daniel & Grant
- 26 Joseph Child of Joseph & Simes
- March 5 Mary Child of Edward & Ayers
- 12 Abigail Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> George Boyd & Jane Boyd
- 19 Love Child of Edward & Love Atkins
- April 2 Mary Child of George & Hannah Sheriff
- 9 William Child of Joseph & Sherburne
- 30 Martha Child of Ebenezer & Odiorne
- May 14 Elisha Child of Mich<sup>l</sup> Whidden jr &  
Whidden  
William Child of Neil McIntire & McIntire
- 28 Jeremiah Young Man Son of Ephraim &  
Dennet  
Elizabeth Child of Timothy & Ham
- July 16 Mary Child of John & Corney  
Sarah Child of Henry & Nutter
- 23 Sarah Child of Thomas & Hannah Chadburn
- 30 William Child of William & Priscilla Martyn
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 6 Mary Child of George & Jerusha Woodhouse
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 17 Mehet<sup>l</sup> Rindge Child of Jacob & Anne Tread-  
well

- 1769 October 8 John, Man John Trickey  
 John Child of Joseph & Low  
 Elizabeth Child of George & Gains  
 15 Mary Child of James & Hoit  
 William Child of Samuel & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Lear  
 (N. C. R., III: 81.)  
 22 George Child of William & Brewster  
 Elizabeth Child of Thomas Quint j<sup>r</sup> &  
 Susanna Child of ditto ditto  
 Samuel Child of offered by Josiah Sav-  
 ages wife  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 3 Sarah Child of John & Mendum  
 24 Sarah Child of Elisha & Hill  
 Joseph Child of Joseph & Eunice Hammond  
 1770 Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 Elizabeth French Child of John & Deborah  
 Parrot  
 14 Richard Child of Richard & Esther Jackson  
 28 Daniel Child of Daniel & Hart  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 11 Judith Child of Doctor Stephen Little & Sarah  
 Little  
 M<sup>ch</sup> 4 Susanna Child of Bazen & Bazen  
 Anne Child of Graffton Nutter & Nutter  
 Abrah Fowler Child of John Martyn & Mar-  
 tyn  
 Benjamin Child of William Ham son of W<sup>m</sup> Ham &  
 Ham  
 April 8 Sarah Sherburne Child of Woodbury & Sarah  
 Langdon  
 William Child of Mark Seavey & Seavey  
 William Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Briard & Briard  
 22 Mary Child of Smith & Hannah Smith  
 29 Samuel Child of Henry Sherburne & Sher-  
 burne  
 May 13 John Child of Richard and Mercy Hart  
 Elizabeth Child of John & Anne Trickey  
 27 William Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> George Boyd & Jane Boyd  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Child of Robert & Ham  
 June 3 Mary Child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Buttler &  
 Buttler  
 24 Lucy Child of Benjamin & Slade  
 William Child of William Parker jun<sup>r</sup> & Parker  
 July 29 Elizabeth Child of Jotham & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Blanchard  
 Mark Child of Joseph Savel Hart & Hart



SARAH BURNHAM,  
DAUGHTER OF ROBERT, OF OYSTER  
RIVER.

---

By HENRY WINTHROP HARDON, A. M., LL. B.

---

She is not mentioned in the published Burnham Genealogy, yet the record proof makes a clear case that she was born about 1654, that she married about 1672 Lieut. James<sup>2</sup> (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) Huckins of Oyster River and was the mother of Robert<sup>3</sup> Huckins from whom most, if not all, the persons of that name born in New Hampshire descend (6 N. H. Deeds, p. 206).

In 1749 Capt. John<sup>4</sup> Huckins (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>) conveyed "all my right in the estate of my great-grandfather Robert Burnum" (107 Rockingham Co. Deeds, p. 357). Similar deeds were made in 1747 by his brothers James<sup>4</sup> and Joseph<sup>4</sup> (*id.* 357, 359). The problem therefore is to exclude all the other great-grandfathers of Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, and Joseph<sup>4</sup> Huckins, except the father of the wife of Lieut. James<sup>2</sup> Huckins.

Robert<sup>3</sup> Huckins married as early as 1692 Wealthen<sup>2</sup> Thomas (N. H. Court Papers 1692-3, pp. 149, 191, 243, 247-8, 353) daughter of James<sup>1</sup> Thomas of Oyster River. The will of Robert<sup>3</sup> Huckins dated January 9, 1719/20, proved March 2, 1719/20, mentions his wife Wealthen and his eight children, of whom James<sup>4</sup>, the "eldest son" was born about 1701, Capt. John<sup>4</sup> about 1704 (tombstone) and Joseph<sup>4</sup> about 1714 (32 Reg., p. 135). His widow Wealthen subsequently married John Gray of Oyster River (33 Reg. p. 346).

The four great-grandfathers with whom we are concerned are thus the two grandfathers of Robert<sup>3</sup> Huckins and the two grandfathers of Wealthen<sup>2</sup> Thomas. The grandfathers Huckins and Thomas are necessarily excluded, and inquiry is thus limited to the maternal grandfathers of this husband and wife.

James<sup>1</sup> Thomas married as early as May 10, 1670, Martha<sup>2</sup> Goddard (*John*<sup>1</sup>) of Oyster River, for he shared as son-in-law in the division made on that day of the estate of John<sup>1</sup> God-

dard (31 N. H. St. P., p. 101). James<sup>1</sup> Thomas was living in 1715 (11 N. H. St. P., p. 309-10) but before Dec. 7, 1718, Martha his widow had married Elias Critchett of Oyster River (23 Reg., p. 297). She was the mother of Wealthen<sup>2</sup> Thomas as appears by her deed of Jan. 21, 1719/20 (17 N. H. Province Deeds, p. 53).

Thus by a process of exclusion the great-grandfather Robert Burnham mentioned in the deeds of Capt. John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>4</sup> and Joseph<sup>4</sup> Huckins must have been the father of the wife of Lieut. James<sup>2</sup> Huckins.

It remains to add a few words about Robert<sup>1</sup> Burnham and his daughter Sarah<sup>2</sup>. Robert<sup>1</sup> Burnham came over in the *Angel Gabriel*. He was at Ipswich 1636, Boston 1644 and Dover 1654 (5 Reg., p. 452). His nuncupative will of June 11, 1691, proved September 29, 1691, is at Salem. It mentions his wife Frances and no children but his sons Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> (31 N. H. St. P., p. 360), though it is known that he had others.

Sarah<sup>2</sup> Burnham, wife of Lieut. James<sup>2</sup> Huckins, was born about 1654, for she deposed December 31, 1673 aged "about 19 years" (N. H. Court papers 1672-3, p. 395). She married not later than 1672, for the birth of their daughter Sarah on December 12, 1672 is recorded (7 Reg., p. 121). Her husband was slain at Oyster River in the Indian Massacre of 1689 (Mather's *Magnalia*, App. Art. VI.) She survived him and was carried into captivity, but was recovered a year later at Fort Androscoggin and married Oct. 17, 1700, Capt. John<sup>2</sup> Woodman (Lieut. *Edward*<sup>1</sup>) of Oyster River (9 Reg., p. 145).

---

## QUERIES.

94. WESTBROOK.—Thomas Westbrook, eldest son of John Westbrook of Portsmouth, N. H., deceased, was appointed administrator of his father's estate, August 11, 1697; Alice Westbrook, widow of John, having, on the same date, renounced her right to act in that capacity. John Westbrook was elected one of the selectmen of Portsmouth on March 29, 1797.

Thomas Westbrook was subsequently, for several years, a member of the Provincial Council of New Hampshire, and about 1727, settled in Falmouth, Maine, where he became a prominent business man, and died in February, 1744.

Can any one inform me of the place and date of his birth?  
 F. M. Ray,  
 191 Middle St., Portland, Maine.

---

### ANSWER TO QUERY.

93. RING.—I am unable to answer this query, but perhaps can give the querist a clew.

Elijah<sup>5</sup> Ring (*Issachar*,<sup>4</sup> *Jarvis*,<sup>3</sup> *Jarvis*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 3, 1751, was of Corinth, Vt., in 1790, with seven children. See U. S. Census of 1790, Vermont.

Edward A. Brown,

Public Library, Amesbury, Mass.

NOTE.—Seth Ring was a resident of Newington, N. H. early as 1717. He had several sons and left many descendants some of whom may have removed to Vermont. A large number of people emigrated from the south part of New Hampshire and settled in Vermont about the time of the Revolution.—ED.

---

### DONATIONS.

During the last three months the New Hampshire Genealogical Society has received the following donations in books and pamphlets, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society.

Donors.	Residence.	Number.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	3
Mrs. Hannah C. Tibbetts,	"	6
Hon. George H. Adams,	Concord,	1
Hon. Henry A. Kimball,	"	1
Miss Juliet Porter,	Worcester, Mass.,	1
Mrs. A. C. Hall,	Stamford, Conn.,	1
Richard E. Helbig, Esq.,	New York, N. Y.,	1
Smithsonian Institution,	Washington, D. C.,	2

---

Total, books and pamphlets,	16
Number of previous donations,	8,297

---

Total, since incorporation of society,	8,313
--	-------

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Librarian.

## INDEX OF NAMES.

---

- Abbott, Abigail, 40.  
Alice M., 85.  
Anne, 140.  
Charles B., 85.  
Joseph, 140.  
Minerva A., 85.  
Miss, 2.  
Mrs., 140.  
Acklin, Richard, 41.  
Adams, Abigail, 74, 77.  
Anna, 183.  
Benjamin, 53, 74, 77, 80.  
Caleb G., 169.  
Deborah, 136.  
Ebenezer, 77, 78, 79.  
Elizabeth, 77, 79, 130, 134, 136,  
139, 183, 186.  
Ezekiel G., 75.  
George H., 48, 192.  
Joanna G., 79.  
John, 139.  
John H., 139.  
Joseph, 44, 77, 79, 80.  
Lydia, 78.  
Mary, 51, 75, 80, 134.  
Mr., 90.  
Nathaniel, 130, 132, 134, 136,  
139, 183, 186.  
Thomas, 77.  
William, 75, 186.  
Winthrop, 120.  
Akerman, Barnett, 38, 88.  
Benjamin, 88, 91.  
Elizabeth, 183.  
George, 138.  
John, 183.  
Joseph, 183, 188.  
Josiah, 136, 138, 183, 187.  
Katharine, 187.  
Mr., 86.  
Mrs., 138, 183, 187, 188.  
Phebe, 86.  
Rachel, 118.  
Alcock, Mary, 38.  
Alexander, John, 43.  
Allen, Abigail, 59.  
Anna, 58.  
Aza, 58.  
Content, 58.  
Daniel, 59.  
Dorcas, 60.  
Allen, Dorothy, 52.  
Elisha, 49.  
Elizabeth, 124.  
Ephraim, 58.  
Hannah, 58, 117.  
Lavina, 58.  
Lydia, 32, 58.  
Moses B., 58.  
Sabina, 58.  
Samuel, 1.  
Sarah, 172, 174.  
Thomas, 41.  
William, 151.  
Alley, Content, 32.  
Mary, 55.  
Almerry, George, 42.  
Hannah, 39.  
Robert, 43.  
Almy, Charles, 36.  
Ames, Anna A., 85.  
Israel, 85.  
Joseph, 40.  
Sophia, 85.  
Anderson, Jane, 46.  
Andrews, Jane, 46.  
Archibald, David, 131.  
Elizabeth, 134.  
John, 90.  
Mrs., 134, 140.  
Robert, 90, 131, 134, 140.  
Sarah, 140.  
Arnold, James, 167.  
Ash, Abigail, 54.  
Kezia, 54.  
Atkins, Abigail J., 185.  
Edward, 185, 188.  
Love, 185, 188.  
Atkinson, Joseph, 110.  
Mary, 42.  
Reuben, 110.  
Aurey, see Avery.  
Austin, Andrew, 31.  
Anna, 64.  
Catherine, 32, 64.  
David S., 64.  
Elizabeth, 64.  
James, 62, 64.  
Jonathan L., 167.  
Mercy, 172.  
Nathaniel, 64.  
Paul, 5.

- Austin, Phebe, 175.  
     Sarah, 64, 124.  
 Avery, Benjamin, 67.  
     David, 67.  
     Elizabeth, 67.  
     Joseph, 67.  
     Rebecca, 67.  
     Samuel, 67.  
 Ayer, see Ayers.  
 Ayers, Abigail, 40, 131, 132.  
     Abraham, 38.  
     Alice, 88, 133, 134, 136.  
     Dependence, 74.  
     Edward, 135, 140, 185.  
     Elizabeth, 89, 91, 135, 137, 185.  
     George, 41, 87, 88, 90, 91, 133, 135.  
     Hannah, 41.  
     Honor, 131.  
     John, 44, 45, 76, 89, 91, 129, 131, 132, 137, 139, 140.  
     Jonathan, 38, 86, 88, 131, 133, 134, 136.  
     Joseph, 79.  
     Mary, 39, 41, 43, 91, 134.  
     Miss, 44.  
     Mrs., 135, 137, 139, 140.  
     Nathaniel, 131, 134.  
     Perkins, 90.  
     Ruth, 134, 135.  
     Sarah, 77, 133, 135, 139.  
     Stephen, 77.  
     Susanna, 43, 129.  
     Temperance, 79.  
     Temperance P., 78.  
     Thomas, 42, 87.  
     William, 74.  
 Babb, Joshua, 184.  
     Mary, 146.  
     Mrs., 184.  
     Philip, 184.  
     Sampson, 117.  
 Batchelor see Batchelder.  
 Badger, John C., 48.  
     Lydia, 43.  
     Mary, 20.  
 Bagley, Merah, 104.  
     Orlando, 104.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 163.  
 Baker, Benjamin, 16, 71.  
     Bethulia, 40.  
     Daniel, 16, 50.  
     Deborah, 180.  
     Dorothy, 181.  
     Levi, 181.  
     Mary, 180.  
     Mary A., 59.  
     Moses, 180.  
     Ruth, 71, 181.  
     Baker, Sarah, 16.  
         Sarah J., 101.  
         Tamson, 146.  
         William, 181.  
 Balch, Deborah, 118.  
 Ball, Sarah, 42.  
 Ballard, Dorothy, 44.  
 Bampton, Mary, 32.  
 Banfield, George, 40.  
 Banford, Robert, 45.  
 Bangs, Cyrus, 172.  
 Barber, Elizabeth, 159.  
     Hannah, 110.  
     Lydia, 1.  
     Mary, 153.  
     Robert, 110, 153, 159.  
 Barker, Enoch, 40.  
     Louisa A., 152.  
     Mary A., 37.  
 Barlow, Levi, 169.  
 Barnes, Abraham, 41.  
     Elizabeth, 41.  
     John, 90.  
     Mary, 90.  
     Mr., 90.  
 Barstow, Emily A., 18.  
     Hannah, 18.  
     Hannah B., 20.  
     Mary J., 18.  
 Barter, Elizabeth, 135.  
     Henry, 133.  
     Sarah, 135.  
 Bartlett, Abigail, 18.  
     Alexander, 102.  
     Amelia, 90.  
     Elizabeth, 111.  
     Gilman, 20.  
     Hannah, 42, 158.  
     James, 20.  
     John, 21, 110, 111, 158.  
     Luella J., 19.  
     Mary, 17, 110.  
     Thomas, 90.  
 Bass, Clara F., 142.  
     Joseph, 163.  
 Bassett, Daniel, 128.  
     Hannah, 128.  
     John, 128.  
     Lydia, 128.  
     Rebecca, 128.  
     Ruth, 128.  
     Sarah, 128.  
     Thomas, 19.  
 Batchelder, Abigail, 19.  
     Elijah, 107.  
     Francis, 107.  
     Nathaniel, 182.  
     Samuel, 36.  
     Simon, 149.

- Bazen, Mr., 189.  
     Mrs., 189.  
     Susanna, 189.
- Bean, Abigail, 125, 159.  
     Abraham, 125.  
     Anna, 125, 154.  
     Bathsheba, 154.  
     Benjamin, 125.  
     Catherine, 107.  
     Cornelius, 106.  
     Daniel, 153, 154, 155.  
     David, 12, 103, 106, 107, 111,  
         154, 156.  
     Elizabeth, 12, 107.  
     Folsom, 155.  
     Gilman, 125.  
     Hannah, 125.  
     Isabella, 12.  
     James, 126.  
     Jean, 159.  
     Jeremiah, 174.  
     John, 156.  
     Jonathan, 12, 110, 154, 156, 159.  
     Joseph, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110,  
         153, 155, 158.  
     Josiah, 156.  
     Lydia, 125.  
     Margaret, 104, 107.  
     Martha, 12.  
     Mary, 12, 107, 125, 153, 155.  
     Mehitable, 12.  
     Miriam, 158.  
     Moody, 103.  
     Nancy, 21.  
     Nathaniel, 106.  
     Peace, 125.  
     Rhoda, 12.  
     Samuel, 103, 106, 109, 153, 154,  
         156, 159.  
     Sarah, 22, 109, 125.
- Beck, Dorcas, 90.  
     Joanna, 134.  
     Mr., 90.  
     Mrs., 134, 136, 185.  
     Samuel, 134, 136, 185.  
     Sarah, 136.
- Beede, Aaron, 125.  
     Abigail, 125, 172.  
     Abner, 172.  
     Anne, 125.  
     Cyrus, 172.  
     Daniel, 63, 160, 171.  
     Dorothy, 63.  
     Elijah, 63.  
     Elisha, 63, 125.  
     Elizabeth, 63, 124.  
     Grace, 63.  
     Hannah, 124.  
     Hezekiah, 158.
- Beede, Hugh J., 63.  
     Huldah, 124.  
     Joanna, 158.  
     John, 126.  
     Jonathan, 124.  
     Kezia, 172.  
     Martha, 128.  
     Mary, 121, 124, 125, 172.  
     Mehitable, 124.  
     Moses H., 172.  
     Nathan, 63, 160.  
     Patience, 63, 172.  
     Phebe, 173.  
     Phineas, 158.  
     Reuben, 172.  
     Samuel, 124.  
     Sarah, 64, 124.  
     Susanna, 124.  
     Stephen, 59, 172.  
     William, 63.
- Beedle, Susanna, 98.
- Belcher, Gov., 97.
- Belknap, Mr., 80.
- Bell, C. H., 81.  
     F. M., 100.  
     Peter, 41.
- Bennett, Elliott V., 86.  
     Mary, 39.  
     Miss, 45.  
     William, 86.
- Beuson, Jemima, 43.  
     William H., 142.
- Berdean, Mr., 140.  
     Priscilla, 140.
- Berjin, Mary, 56.
- Berry, Benjamin, 86, 87, 117.  
     George, 7.  
     Hannah, 86, 87.  
     Jeremiah, 55.  
     Joseph, 56.  
     Leah, 51.  
     Nathaniel, 42.  
     Olive, 6.  
     Thomas, 114.
- Bickford, Benjamin, 6.  
     Charles W., 144, 177, 178.  
     Elizabeth, 53, 147.  
     Frances, 178.  
     Hannah M., 177.  
     Huldah, 151.  
     Isaac, 8, 147.  
     Jane, 5.  
     Jesse, 150.  
     Joel, 116.  
     John, 4, 114, 177.  
     Joseph, 26.  
     Joshua, 162.  
     Mary, 2.  
     Moses, 56.



- Bickford, Priscilla, 49.  
     Samuel, 3.  
     Tristram, 50.  
 Bigelow, Benjamin, 185, 188.  
     Elizabeth, 188.  
     Joseph, 185.  
     Mrs., 185, 188.  
 Blaisdell, David, 181, 182.  
     Ephraim, 20.  
     Mary S., 182.  
 Blake, Elizabeth B., 150.  
     Hezekiah, 154.  
     Israel, 111.  
     Jonathan, 107, 111, 154, 156.  
     Mary, 111.  
     Sarah, 111, 152, 156.  
     Timothy, 107.  
 Blanchard, Abigail, 46.  
     Ebenezer, 46.  
     Elizabeth, 185, 189.  
     John, 185.  
     Jonathan, 161.  
     Jotham, 185, 188, 189.  
     Mrs., 188.  
     Roscoe G., 82.  
     Sarah, 188.  
     Thomas, 46.  
 Bleak, Abigail, 66.  
     Asah, 66.  
     Jonathan, 66.  
     Joseph, 66.  
     Mehitable, 66.  
     Sarah, 66.  
     Sherburne, 66.  
     Theophilus, 66.  
 Bliss, Mary, 47.  
     Thomas, 47, 48.  
 Blunt, Abigail, 186.  
     Arthur, 138.  
     Elizabeth, 135, 136, 140.  
     George, 133.  
     John, 184.  
     Mary, 136.  
     Mrs., 138, 184, 186.  
     William, 133, 135, 136, 138,  
         140, 184, 186.  
 Bodge, Hannah, 101.  
 Bohonon, Sarah, 143.  
 Bond, Robert, 45.  
     William, 170.  
 Booth, Mary, 43.  
 Bootman, Amos, 155.  
     Thomas, 155.  
 Bordel, Isaac, 44.  
 Boyd, Abigail, 188.  
     George, 130, 133, 134, 136, 139,  
         183, 185, 188, 189.  
     Jane, 134, 139, 183, 185, 188,  
         189.  
 Boyd, Joseph, 130.  
     Mary, 183.  
     Mrs., 136.  
     Phebe, 185.  
     William, 136, 189.  
 Boynton, Anna B., 94.  
 Brackett, Abigail, 21.  
     Joseph N., 35.  
     Joshua, 166, 168.  
     Mary, 98.  
     Mary A., 35.  
     Samuel, 54.  
     Sarah, 98.  
     Thomas, 98.  
 Bradford, John, 39.  
 Bragdon, Samuel, 6.  
     Sarah, 44.  
 Brassbridge, Edward, 73, 75.  
     George, 74.  
     Hannah, 79.  
     James, 75.  
     John, 73.  
     Martha, 74.  
     Mr., 74.  
     Mrs., 79.  
     Rosemond, 73, 75.  
     Sarah, 75.  
 Braynard, Sarah, 22.  
 Breed, Benjamin, 58.  
     Samuel, 58.  
 Brennan, James F., 96.  
 Brewster, Abiah, 3, 140.  
     Abigail, 116.  
     Daniel, 4, 136, 138, 140.  
     David, 139, 185, 188.  
     Elizabeth, 56.  
     Elizabeth H., 183.  
     George, 146, 189.  
     John, 3, 6, 39, 136, 146.  
     Joseph, 133, 136, 183.  
     Joshua, 38.  
     Margaret, 185.  
     Mary, 101, 136.  
     Mrs., 136, 138, 139, 140, 183,  
         184, 185, 186, 188, 189.  
     Phebe, 133.  
     Ruth, 139.  
     Samuel, 188.  
     Stephen, 8.  
     William, 184, 186, 189.  
 Briard, Elizabeth, 140.  
     John, 187.  
     Margaret, 43.  
     Mrs., 137, 140, 187, 189.  
     Samuel, 137, 140, 165, 187, 189.  
     William, 189.  
 Brier, Mary, 67, 72.  
     Mrs., 72.  
     Peter, 67, 72.

- Brier, Rachel, 67, 72.  
 Broaders, Bartholomew, 90.  
     Jacob, 90.  
 Brock, Ezra, 55.  
     Simon C., 181.  
 Brokin, see Brooking.  
 Brook, Oliver, 149.  
     Samuel, 170.  
 Brooking, Miss, 43.  
     Samuel, 41.  
 Brooks, John, 144.  
 Broughton, Abigail, 41.  
     James, 134.  
     John, 131, 132, 134.  
     Margaret, 134.  
     Samuel, 131, 132.  
 Brown, Abigail, 121, 154.  
     Abraham, 11, 70.  
     Alice, 121.  
     Amos, 121.  
     Anna, 121.  
     Benjamin, 65, 70, 159.  
     Charles, 41.  
     Charles C., 181.  
     Daniel, 36, 157.  
     David, 39, 44.  
     David S., 121.  
     Deborah, 3.  
     Dr., 103.  
     Edmund, 129.  
     Edward A., 192.  
     Elizabeth, 65, 66, 68, 70.  
     Elizabeth L., 182.  
     E. R., 82.  
     Ezekiel, 11, 14, 65, 66, 68, 70.  
     Francis, 159.  
     Freath, 68.  
     Hannah, 11, 14, 70, 107, 113.  
     Jeremiah, 121.  
     John, 39, 54, 87, 88, 90, 121, 129.  
     Joshua, 37, 111, 154, 157.  
     Josiah, 36.  
     Judith, 3.  
     Julia A., 181.  
     Lillis, 58.  
     Love, 114.  
     Lucy M., 18.  
     Lydia, 116, 121, 159, 176.  
     Martha, 90.  
     Mary, 65, 70, 88.  
     Mary A., 36.  
     Moses, 121.  
     Mr., 43.  
     Nathaniel, 17, 18, 65, 83, 157.  
     Nathaniel T., 111.  
     Nicholas, 40.  
     Paul, 65, 70.  
     Robert, 159.  
     Ruth, 157.  
     Brown, Samuel, 30, 70.  
         Sarah, 14, 66, 70, 103.  
         Simeon, 105, 107.  
         Susanna, 54.  
         William, 121.  
 Bryan, William J., 177.  
 Bryant, Mary, 5.  
     Thomas, 118.  
 Buchanan, James, 7.  
 Buckland, Deborah, 144.  
 Buckminster, Mr., 80.  
 Buffum, Aaron, 30.  
     Abigail, 124.  
     Anna, 124.  
     Benajah, 124.  
     Caleb, 24, 26.  
     Christopher, 26.  
     Dorcas, 24, 30, 126.  
     Elizabeth, 26.  
     Eunice, 30.  
     Hannah, 29.  
     Huldah, 26.  
     Huldah D., 125.  
     Isaac, 29.  
     Jacob, 30.  
     James, 30.  
     John, 28, 30, 125.  
     Jonathan, 30.  
     Joshua, 27, 30.  
     Lydia, 26, 30.  
     Margaret, 29.  
     Mary, 26.  
     Patience, 30.  
     Peace, 125.  
     Samuel, 30, 124.  
     Sarah, 30.  
     Temperance, 26, 172.  
     Timothy, 64, 124.  
     Zervia, 125.  
 Bunker, Huldah, 175.  
     Lydia, 175.  
     Paul, 62, 175.  
     Simeon, 175.  
 Burham, Enoch, 52.  
 Burley, Hannah M., 46.  
 Burnham, Dudley, 8.  
     Enoch, 149.  
     Frances, 191.  
     Jeremiah, 191.  
     Mary, 114.  
     Mehitable, 53.  
     Nathaniel, 182.  
     Robert, 190, 191.  
     Samuel, 191.  
     Sarah, 190, 191.  
     Tryphena, 120.  
 Burrows, Amos, 146.  
 Butler, Edward, 135, 138, 184, 187,  
     189.

- Butler, Elizabeth, 135, 138, 184, 187.  
 James, 138.  
 Mark L., 187.  
 Mary, 189.  
 Mrs., 189.  
 Sarah L., 135.  
 Buzzell, Abigail, 158.  
 Ashbury, 19.  
 Daniel, 154.  
 Hannah, 153.  
 Huldah, 155.  
 Isaac, 104.  
 James, 106.  
 Jane, 160.  
 John, 110.  
 John B., 152.  
 Joseph, 108.  
 Mehitable, 157.  
 Samuel, 104.  
 Sarah, 53, 111, 158.  
 Simmons, 108, 111, 153, 157, 160.  
 William, 106, 110, 154, 155, 158.  
 Cadet, Mendes fils, 170.  
 Cain, Jonathan, 43.  
 Calder, Anthony, 41.  
 Caldwell, Abigail, 26.  
 Elizabeth, 61.  
 Margaret, 86.  
 Mary J., 101.  
 Mr., 86.  
 Calef, Abigail, 56.  
 James, 114.  
 Jeremiah, 40.  
 Joseph, 109.  
 Lois, 106.  
 Lydia, 112.  
 Samuel, 108.  
 Sarah, 158.  
 Susanna, 117.  
 William, 106, 108, 109, 112, 158.  
 Call, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Calley, Eliphalet, 65.  
 John, 16.  
 Jonathan, 65.  
 Josiah, 65.  
 Mary, 16, 65.  
 Richard, 65.  
 Thomas, 16, 65.  
 Canne, see Canney.  
 Canney, Benjamin, 28.  
 Daniel, 146, 176.  
 Daniel G., 176.  
 Deborah, 29, 174.  
 Elizabeth, 59, 174, 176.  
 Hannah, 80.  
 James, 176.  
 Canney, John, 26, 59, 102, 150, 174, 176.  
 Joseph, 174, 176.  
 Love, 176.  
 Mary, 27, 47, 175.  
 Moses, 54, 80.  
 Nicholas, 102.  
 Thomas, 102.  
 Cannon, Hiram, 145.  
 Carboulez, Simon, 166.  
 Card, Abigail, 6.  
 Carington, Dorothy, 41.  
 Carle, Amy, 98.  
 Carlisle, Rachel, 83.  
 Carlton, Gilbert, 21.  
 Olive, 19.  
 Carr, Benjamin, 13.  
 Elizabeth, 14.  
 Jacob, 147.  
 James, 13.  
 John, 13.  
 Joseph, 13, 14.  
 Martha, 13.  
 Moses, 13.  
 Samuel, 13.  
 Sarah, 13, 14.  
 Carter, Aaron, 20.  
 Daniel, 150.  
 Daniel R., 149.  
 John, 108.  
 Levi, 112.  
 Lois, 21.  
 Ploomey D., 22.  
 Richard, 19.  
 Ruth, 42.  
 Sarah P., 21.  
 Thomas, 108, 112.  
 Cartland, Abigail, 58.  
 Caroline, 124.  
 Eunice, 25.  
 Pelatiah, 31.  
 Cass, Benjamin, 180.  
 Eleanor, 180.  
 Eliphalet, 19.  
 Hannah, 71.  
 Joseph, 71, 180.  
 Mary, 71.  
 Nason, 71.  
 Sarah, 180.  
 Cate, Bridget, 40.  
 Edward, 38.  
 Frederick, 52.  
 George, 187.  
 James, 43.  
 Joseph, 88, 131.  
 Mary, 42.  
 Mrs., 187.  
 Samuel, 36, 131, 187.  
 Sarah, 88.

- Cate, William, 88.  
 Cater, John, 51.  
 Cavender, John H., 142.  
 Caverly, Elizabeth, 43, 88.  
     Hannah, 88.  
     John, 49, 90.  
     Lydia, 137.  
     Margaret, 89.  
     Mary, 151.  
     Moses, 43, 88, 89, 90.  
     Mr., 86.  
     Mrs., 134, 137, 185.  
     Nathaniel, 88.  
     Nicholas, 134.  
     Phebe, 185.  
     William, 131, 134, 137, 185.  
 Chadbourne, Abigail, 186.  
     Hannah, 136, 138, 183, 186, 188.  
     Lucy, 40.  
     Mary, 183.  
     Sarah, 188.  
     Thomas, 136, 138, 183, 186, 188.  
     William, 136.  
 Chadwick, Edmund S., 21.  
     Mr., 40.  
 Chalice, see Challis.  
 Challis, Dorothy, 20.  
     Margaret, 160.  
     Martha, 156.  
     William, 156, 160.  
 Chamberlain, Abraham, 1.  
     Comfort, 8.  
     Ephraim, 8.  
     Joseph, 6.  
     Joshua, 113.  
     Mary, 2.  
     Paul, 6.  
     Penuel, 8.  
     Samuel, 55.  
     Sarah, 146.  
 Chandler, Anna, 16.  
     Daniel R., 16.  
     Hannah, 15.  
     Jeremiah, 15.  
     John, 15.  
     Joseph, 14, 15, 16, 71.  
     Lydia, 14, 15, 71.  
     Mary, 14.  
     Mr., 42.  
     Nathaniel, 16.  
     Olive, 15, 71.  
     Sarah, 15, 16.  
     Stephen, 16.  
 Chapman, Edward, 37.  
     John, 152.  
 Chase, Abigail, 20, 71.  
     Abner, 57.  
     Adeline P., 47.  
     Amos, 18.  
     Anna, 71.  
     Content, 127.  
     James, 71.  
     Joanna, 71.  
     John C., 20.  
     Jonathan, 70, 71.  
     Joshua, 163.  
     Josiah, 71.  
     Lydia, 70, 71.  
     Mary, 31, 71.  
     Mary J., 20.  
     Philip, 121.  
     Sarah, 70, 71.  
 Chatborn, see Chadbourne.  
 Chesley, Abigail, 116.  
     Benjamin, 114, 120.  
     Elizabeth, 55.  
     Joseph, 114.  
     Mary, 56.  
     Miles, 55.  
     Mr., 44.  
     Richard, 116.  
     Sarah, 120.  
     Thomas, 56.  
 Chichester, Hugh, 163, 164.  
 Chilcot, John, 89.  
 Child, Miss, 39.  
 Childs, Hannah, 93.  
 Chisholm, Hugh, 163, 164.  
 Choate, Abigail, 155.  
     Ammi, 109.  
     Benjamin, 109, 112, 154, 156, 159.  
     Elizabeth, 158.  
     Jeremiah, 105.  
     Jonathan, 105, 108, 110, 155, 158.  
     Joseph, 154.  
     Ruth, 159.  
     Simeon, 156.  
 Cilley, Aaron, 154.  
     Benjamin, 105, 108, 111, 154, 160.  
     John, 105.  
     Mary, 160.  
     Moses, 111.  
 Clapham, Belvedira, 115.  
 Clapp, Supply, 164.  
 Clark, Aaron, 148.  
     Abigail, 8, 107.  
     Almira, 142.  
     Andrew, 91.  
     Ann, 10, 136.  
     Anna, 39, 54.  
     Benjamin, 10, 153.  
     Catherine, 41.  
     Charles, 18.  
     Daniel, 32, 56.  
     David, 114.

- Clark, Elizabeth, 39, 55, 87, 110, 139.  
 Hannah, 51, 105, 155.  
 Hannah D., 150.  
 Hezekiah, 146.  
 Ichabod, 132.  
 Israel, 142.  
 Jacob, 159.  
 James, 54.  
 J. B., 37.  
 John, 87, 90, 105, 107, 110, 130, 133, 136, 139, 153, 156, 159.  
 Jonathan, 10, 24, 113.  
 Josiah, 43, 87, 89, 91.  
 Louisa, 19.  
 Lydia, 148.  
 Margaret, 155.  
 Mary, 115, 136, 142, 148.  
 Maurice, 156.  
 Mrs., 139.  
 Samuel, 132.  
 Sarah, 42, 122, 133.  
 Stephen, 5.  
 Clarkson, James, 39.  
 Clements, Anna, 54.  
 Benjamin, 34.  
 Elizabeth, 50.  
 Mabel, 33.  
 Sarah, 34.  
 Susan C., 19.  
 Cleveland, President, 177.  
 Clifford, Anthony, 110.  
 Benjamin, 103, 104.  
 David, 154, 160, 180.  
 Dorothy, 160.  
 Frances H., 69.  
 Hannah, 69.  
 Isaac, 105, 111, 153.  
 Ithiel, 69.  
 John, 104, 108, 109.  
 Joseph, 104, 109, 112, 156, 159.  
 Lemuel, 69.  
 Margaret, 104, 156.  
 Mary, 156.  
 Mehitable, 68, 69, 143.  
 Melinda, 17.  
 Richard, 106.  
 Samuel, 154.  
 Sarah, 111, 153, 157.  
 Tristram, 105.  
 William, 103, 106, 108, 110, 153, 156, 157.  
 Clough, Benjamin, 155.  
 Elisha, 108, 110, 112, 155, 158.  
 Elizabeth, 12, 108.  
 Ezekiel, 12.  
 Ezra, 103.  
 Ichabod, 104.  
 Jabez, 110, 111, 153, 159.  
 Clough, Joanna, 155, 160.  
 Jonathan, 157, 158.  
 Joseph, 159.  
 Judith, 156.  
 Martha, 104.  
 Mary, 103, 110, 112.  
 Miriam, 12, 153.  
 Moses, 110.  
 Obadiah, 156, 160.  
 Reuben, 112, 155, 157, 160.  
 Richard, 155.  
 Samuel, 104.  
 Sarah, 12, 111, 160.  
 Theodate, 155.  
 Theophilus, 104.  
 Cloutman, Anna, 113.  
 Easter, 51.  
 Hezekiah, 6.  
 John, 52.  
 Sarah, 58.  
 Cochrane, George E., 85.  
 John, 140.  
 Sarah, 140.  
 Mrs., 140.  
 Coddington, Herbert G., 96.  
 Coffin, Anna, 1, 10, 15.  
 Daniel, 16, 46.  
 Daniel A., 46.  
 David, 15.  
 Elihu, 29, 122.  
 Elizabeth, 16, 148.  
 Enoch, 10, 15, 16.  
 George, 46.  
 Grindal, 47.  
 James, 46.  
 Jonathan, 46.  
 Jonathan T., 47.  
 Joseph, 10, 15.  
 Mary, 10, 15, 16.  
 Moses, 46.  
 Sarah, 10, 15.  
 Silas, 46.  
 Stephen, 46.  
 Susanna, 10, 15, 16.  
 Tristram, 10, 15.  
 Weare, 15.  
 William, 15, 16.  
 Colibath, Alice, 73.  
 Charles, 117.  
 George, 51.  
 Hunkiug, 147.  
 Jane, 74.  
 Mary, 74.  
 Pitman, 74.  
 Sarah, 55.  
 Winthrop, 146.  
 Colby, Beniah, 116.  
 Moses, 174.  
 Colcord, Aurelia P., 21.

- Colcord, Daniel, 21, 155.  
     Elizabeth, 105.  
     Hannah, 160.  
     Lois, 18.  
     Mary, 111.  
     Mehitable, 160.  
     Samuel, 105, 107, 111, 155, 158,  
         160.
- Cole, Anna, 144.  
     Benjamin, 144.  
     Christopher, 128.  
     Clara A., 46.  
     Ebenezer, 144.  
     Elizabeth, 143.  
     Eunice, 174.  
     Hugh, 143, 144.  
     James, 93, 143, 175.  
     John, 144.  
     Joseph, 144.  
     Martha, 144.  
     Mary, 93, 143, 144.  
     Ruth, 93, 144.  
     Susanna, 144.
- Coleman, Anna, 74.  
     Eleazer, 76.  
     Enoch T., 78.  
     Hannah, 75.  
     James, 75.  
     John, 74, 76, 145.  
     Mary, 74.  
     Mehitable, 74.  
     Phineas, 75, 78, 79.
- Colket, C. Howard, 47.
- Collins, Charles, 18.  
     Ephraim, 41.  
     Gilman, 19.  
     John, 40.  
     Sarah, 44.
- Colwell, see Caldwell.
- Combs, Abigail, 40.
- Connor, William, 51.
- Cook, Daniel, 151.  
     Elizabeth, 143.  
     Hannah, 147.  
     Jacob, 143.  
     James, 115, 118.  
     Jeremiah, 52.  
     Kazia, 6.  
     Mary, 148.  
     Valentine, 151.  
     Wentworth, 53.
- Coolbroth, see Colbath.
- Cooper, Daniel, 45.  
     Elizabeth S., 17.
- Copeland, William J., 84.
- Copp, Elizabeth, 3.  
     Esther, 5.  
     Jonathan, 148.  
     Joseph, 55.
- Copp, Tristram, 49.
- Corey, George F., 182.
- Corliss, Ephraim, 119.
- Corney, John, 186, 188.  
     Mary, 188.  
     Mrs., 186, 188.  
     Sarah C., 186.
- Corson, Benjamin, 116.  
     Charles, 150.  
     Ichabod, 117.  
     James A., 149.  
     Joseph, 50, 114.  
     Julia E. H., 182.  
     Maria, 152.  
     Mehitable, 3.  
     Mercy, 54.  
     Nahum, 151.  
     Rachel, 148.  
     Sabina, 146.  
     Sarah, 5.  
     Thomas M., 46.
- Cotton, Elizabeth, 43.  
     John, 42.  
     Margaret, 43.  
     Mary, 139.  
     Miss, 40, 43.  
     Mrs., 139.  
     Samuel, 165.  
     Sarah, 43.  
     Solomon, 44.  
     Susanna, 44.  
     William, 139.
- Couch, Anne, 40.  
     George W., 19.  
     Mary, 41.
- Cowan, Elizabeth, 82.  
     James W., 82.  
     Susan E., 82.
- Cox, Mary, 41.
- Cram, John, 92.  
     John G., 46, 92.  
     Mr., 45.
- Critchett, Edward, 108.  
     Elias, 154, 191.  
     John, 110.  
     Mary, 156.  
     Sarah, 108.  
     Thomas, 108, 110, 154, 156.
- Crockett, Edmond, 53.  
     Elizabeth, 90.  
     Hezekiah J., 151.  
     John, 39.  
     Lydia, 41.  
     Miss, 41.  
     Mr., 90.
- Cross, Abijah, 22.  
     Abraham, 42.  
     Benjamin, 44.  
     Joseph, 147.



- Cross, Lucinda, 102.  
     Lydia, 151.  
     Richard, 116.  
     William, 43.  
 Crosswait, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Croxford, Mary, 88.  
     William, 88.  
 Cummings, Elizabeth, 102.  
     Isaac, 102.  
     J., 35.  
 Currier, Chalice, 17.  
     Elijah R., 21.  
     Elizabeth, 17.  
     Elizabeth F., 20.  
     Eunice, 22.  
     Jeremiah, 105.  
     Moses, 17.  
     Richard, 17.  
     Sarah, 17.  
     Sarah E., 20.  
 Curtis, John, 42.  
 Cushing, Elizabeth, 146.  
     William, 116.  
 Cutler, Dudley, 67.  
     Hannah, 67.  
     Prudence, 67.  
     Robert, 67, 72, 180.  
     William, 67.  
 Cutt, see Cutts.  
 Cutter, Ammi R., 134, 135, 136,  
     139, 183, 186, 188.  
     Anne, 134.  
     Charles, 139.  
     Daniel, 186.  
     Dorothy, 183.  
     Elizabeth, 136.  
     Hannah, 135, 136, 139, 183, 186,  
     188.  
     Mary, 134.  
     William, 188.  
 Cutts, Anna H., 186.  
     Anne, 39, 139, 183, 185, 186,  
     188.  
     Benjamin, 188.  
     Charles, 188.  
     Edward, 139.  
     Elizabeth, 87.  
     Elizabeth E., 183.  
     Hannah, 38, 131.  
     John, 43, 131, 135, 183, 185,  
     188.  
     Mrs., 135, 183, 185, 188.  
     Richard, 87, 185.  
     Samuel, 139, 183, 185, 186, 188.  
     Sarah, 44, 131, 183.  
 Dalling, Thomas, 165, 167.  
 Dalton, Michael, 37.  
 Dam, see Dame.  
 Dame, Anna, 59.  
     Benjamin, 138, 185.  
     Caroline, 59.  
     Charity, 52.  
     Daniel, 146.  
     Dorothy, 120.  
     Elizabeth, 146.  
     Esther, 130.  
     Hannah, 59.  
     Hannah B., 91.  
     Jabez, 146.  
     Jethro, 138.  
     John R., 59.  
     Jonathan, 41, 59.  
     Joseph, 74.  
     Lois, 149.  
     Mary, 27, 74.  
     Mercy, 54, 59.  
     Miss, 40.  
     Moses, 42, 59.  
     Mrs., 138, 185.  
     Patience, 74.  
     Paul, 51.  
     Rhoda, 59.  
     Richard, 3, 59.  
     Sarah, 3, 118, 185.  
     Silas, 3, 55.  
     Simon, 6.  
     Sophia, 116.  
     Theodore, 74.  
     Theophilus, 59.  
     Timothy, 50.  
     William, 91, 130.  
 Daniel, Miss, 42.  
     Ebenezer, 42.  
 Daniels, Henry, 40.  
 Darling, Benjamin, 103.  
     Daniel, 103.  
 Davenport, John, 164, 166, 170.  
 Davis, Aaron, 129.  
     Abigail, 53.  
     Alfred M., 22.  
     Anna, 118.  
     Benjamin, 131.  
     Calvin, 19.  
     Daniel, 39.  
     Eliza, 19.  
     Elizabeth, 42.  
     Franklin, 22.  
     Hannah, 6.  
     Joseph, 88, 90, 129, 131, 133.  
     Mary, 8, 158.  
     Mary J., 36.  
     Miss, 41.  
     Moses, 90.  
     Nestor W., 144.  
     Richard, 39, 120.  
     Ruth, 36, 88.  
     Samuel, 158.  
     Sarah, 5, 22.

- Davis, Susan, 149.  
 Thomas, 118.  
 William, 133.
- Dean, Bethia, 62.
- Dearborn, Anna, 14, 115.  
 Benjamin, 90, 129.  
 Elizabeth, 45.  
 Hannah, 16.  
 Hannah T., 22.  
 Jeremiah, 3.  
 Mary, 16, 145.  
 Ruth, 14.  
 Samuel, 16, 20.  
 Sarah, 14.  
 Simon, 14.
- Decker, Abraham, 129.  
 Daniel, 88.  
 David, 90, 129, 130, 132.  
 John, 88.  
 Joshua, 90.  
 Mary, 130.  
 Thomas, 132.
- Deering, Mary, 1.
- Deland, Abigail, 83.
- Delap, James, 108.  
 Mary, 108.
- Demeritt, Hannah M., 177.  
 Lois, 117.  
 Samuel, 99.  
 Susan, 56.
- Dennett, Charles, 130, 132, 147.  
 Elizabeth, 129, 131.  
 Ephraim, 87, 88, 165, 168.  
 George, 131.  
 Hannah, 80.  
 John, 87, 88, 129, 131, 133.  
 Jeremiah Y., 188.  
 Mark, 166.  
 Mary, 39, 80, 130.  
 Miss, 40, 44.  
 Moses, 80, 87, 132.  
 Mr., 43.  
 Mrs., 188.  
 Nancy, 115.  
 Ruth, 87.  
 Shuah, 133.
- Dennick, Mary, 79.  
 Moses, 79.
- Dennis, Albert W., 141.
- Denny, see Dennett.
- Dent, Martha, 103.  
 Mary, 106.  
 Thomas, 103, 106.
- De Rochemont, Charles H., 19.
- Deverson, Miss, 42.
- Diman, Abigail, 66.  
 Isaac, 66.  
 Israel, 159, 160.  
 Mary, 159.
- Diman, Reuben, 66.
- Dimon, see Diman.
- Dixon, Peter, 41.
- Dodge, John, 109, 112.  
 Simon, 112.
- Doe, Nathaniel B., 2.  
 Sampson, 43.  
 Simon, 2.
- Dollar, see Doloff.
- Doloff, Amos, 106.  
 Clement, 106.
- Dolly, Mary, 43.
- Door, see Dore.
- Dore, Andrew, 53.  
 Hannah, 5.  
 Mary, 150.  
 Philip, 39.  
 Sarah, 8, 115, 117.
- Dow, Amasa, 108.  
 Elizabeth F., 21.  
 Gilman, 20.  
 Jeremiah, 1.  
 Mary, 125.  
 Paul, 27.  
 Rufus, 19.
- Downing, Abigail, 51.  
 Bartholomew, 78.  
 Benjamin, 8, 119.  
 John, 74, 108.  
 John H., 78.  
 Jonathan, 108, 112, 115, 156.  
 Joseph, 112.  
 Lois, 7.  
 Lydia, 5.  
 Mary, 8, 74.  
 Richard, 74.  
 Samuel, 156.  
 Susanna, 5.
- Downs, Aaron, 116, 145.  
 Abigail, 4.  
 Elizabeth, 5.  
 Hannah, 111.  
 James, 52.  
 John, 8, 56.  
 Joshua, 147.  
 Margaret, 113, 152.  
 Moses, 3, 7.  
 Mr., 43.  
 Paul, 54.  
 Sarah, 152.  
 Thomas, 40, 54, 114.
- Dresser, Almira G., 182.
- Drew, Abigail, 28.  
 Eliza, 29.  
 John, 147.  
 Joseph, 115.  
 Love, 32, 94.  
 Patience, 99.  
 William, 113.

- Drown, Elizabeth, 50.  
     Huldah, 5.  
 Dudley, Abigail, 157.  
     Anna, 155.  
     Daniel, 107, 109.  
     Davidson, 108, 111, 155, 158.  
     Hannah, 108.  
     James, 106, 108.  
     Jeremiah, 155.  
     John, 165.  
     Paul, 155, 157.  
     Peter C., 158.  
     Samuel, 107, 109.  
     Sarah, 111.  
     Stephen, 106.  
     Timothy, 108.  
 Duncan, Susanna, 89.  
     Thomas, 89.  
 Dunn, Samuel, 127.  
 Durant, Anna, 130.  
     Cornelius, 91.  
     Sarah, 132.  
     Thomas, 91, 130, 131, 132.  
 Duren, Alexander, 20.  
 Durgin, Eliza J., 36.  
     Ezra, 149.  
     Ezra S., 36.  
 Durnell, Lemuel, 117.  
 Easeman, see Eastman.  
 Easterbrooks, Abigail, 39.  
 Eastman, Abigail, 103.  
     Anna, 160.  
     Benjamin, 104, 107, 110, 153, 155, 160.  
     Bernard, 17.  
     Ebenezer, 107, 154.  
     Elizabeth, 105, 155, 158.  
     Hannah, 107.  
     Jacob, 153.  
     John, 107.  
     Margaret, 104.  
     Nehemiah, 156.  
     Samuel, 105, 107, 111, 154, 156, 158.  
     Sarah, 110, 111.  
     Stephen, 107, 155.  
     Thomas, 103.  
     Timothy, 119, 153, 155, 158.  
 Eaton, Abram, 20.  
     John B., 181.  
     Moses, 17.  
 Eddy, Hannah, 144.  
 Edgerly, Abigail, 83.  
     Alice M., 85, 96.  
     Anna A., 85.  
     Daniel, 83.  
     Elizabeth, 83.  
     James, 83.  
     James A., 83, 84, 85, 92.  
 Edgerly, John, 83.  
     Nancy, 83.  
     Olive O., 181.  
     Rachel, 83.  
     Samuel, 83.  
     Thomas, 83.  
     Zachariah, 84.  
 Edwards, John, 41.  
     John H., 48.  
 Elbertson, Mr., 44.  
 Ellathiaus?, Nathaniel, 43.  
 Elleston, John, 44.  
 Elet, see Elliot.  
 Elliot, Abraham, 86.  
     Capt., 185.  
     Joanna, 42.  
     Jonathan, 68.  
     Martha, 68.  
     Mary, 68, 185, 187.  
     Mrs., 187.  
     Samuel, 185, 187.  
     Sarah, 68, 86.  
     Susanna, 43.  
     William, 161.  
 Elkins, Abel, 160.  
     Eleazer, 66, 68.  
     Elizabeth, 110.  
     Hannah, 106.  
     Henry, 156.  
     John, 66.  
     Joseph, 104, 110.  
     Mary, 112.  
     Mercy, 66.  
     Miss, 104.  
     Obadiah, 104.  
     Sarah, 104.  
     Thomas, 106, 109, 112, 156, 160.  
 Ellis, Abigail, 119.  
     Elizabeth, 54.  
     Jacob, 148.  
     Miriam, 4.  
     Paul, 7.  
     Sarah, 55.  
 Emerson, Dorothy, 55.  
     Samuel, 146.  
     Smith, 99, 100.  
     Susan D., 181.  
 Emery, Josiah, 11, 13.  
     Moses, 11.  
     Nathan, 13.  
     Rebecca, 11, 13.  
 England, Samuel, 22.  
 Estes, Caleb, 123.  
     Elijah, 27.  
     Elizabeth, 27, 28.  
     Hannah, 27.  
     John, 28.  
     Joseph, 123.  
     Lydia, 27.

- Estes, Mary, 60.  
     Phebe, 123.  
     Robert, 27.  
     Sarah, 123.  
     Susanna, 27.  
     Thomas, 123.  
 Evans, Benjamin, 50.  
     Benjamin H., 6.  
     David, 55.  
     Mary, 23.  
     Sarah, 55.  
     Stephen, 100.  
 Evens, see Evans.  
 Fabian, see Fabyan.  
 Fabyan, Anna, 78.  
     Elizabeth, 80.  
     John, 75, 76, 77.  
     Lydia, 78.  
     Mary, 77.  
     Nancy, 77, 80.  
     Samuel, 76, 77, 78, 80.  
     William, 75.  
 Falch, Jedediah, 127.  
 Farmer, Daniel D., 93.  
     Gardner, 92, 93.  
     Miss, 93.  
     Moses, 92, 93.  
 Farnham, Dummer, 6.  
 Fautrel, Nicholas, 162.  
 Favour, Hannah, 17.  
     Mary, 20.  
 Faxon, Christopher, 130.  
 Felker, S. D., 85.  
 Fellows, Abigail, 158.  
     Ebenezer, 104.  
     Elizabeth, 104, 105, 112.  
     Joseph, 105, 106, 109, 112, 155, 158.  
     Nathaniel, 155.  
     Samuel, 105.  
     Sarah, 109.  
     Thomas, 157, 159.  
     Timothy, 157.  
     William, 44, 159.  
 Ferdinando, Deborah, 40.  
 Fernald, Abigail, 90.  
     Benjamin, 185.  
     Elizabeth, 41.  
     Humphrey, 86, 88, 91, 131.  
     John, 87, 90, 130, 132.  
     Joseph, 138, 140.  
     Mark, 138, 140, 185.  
     Mary, 91, 185.  
     Mr., 42.  
     Mrs., 92, 138, 140.  
     Noah, 38.  
     Samuel, 131.  
     Sarah, 41.  
     Thomas, 130.  
     Fernald, William, 132.  
 Field, Elizabeth, 44.  
     John, 42.  
 Fifield, Dorothy, 163.  
     Edward, 156.  
     Eliza, 35.  
     Elizabeth, 108.  
     Hannah, 65.  
     Joanna, 112.  
     John, 103, 108, 110, 153, 156.  
     Jonathan, 65, 153.  
     Joseph, 17, 106, 110.  
     Martha, 110.  
     Mary, 110.  
     Mr., 173.  
     Mrs., 65.  
     Peter, 106.  
     Samuel, 104, 106, 110, 112, 154.  
     Sarah, 104.  
     Stephen, 154.  
 Fintason, Margaret B., 39.  
     Wallis, 43.  
 Fish, Charles H., 82.  
     Hannah, 151.  
     Sophia, 119.  
 Fisher, Jarvris, 2.  
     Robert, 165.  
     Susanna, 116.  
 Fisk, Benjamin, 13.  
     Cotton, 14.  
     Ebenezer, 13, 14.  
     Elizabeth, 13, 14.  
     Isabella, 13.  
     Joanna, 13.  
     Samuel, 13.  
     Ward C., 13.  
 Fitts, Dorothy, 11.  
     John, 11.  
     Mary J., 101.  
     Pamela, 17.  
     Ruth, 11.  
     Sarah, 19.  
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, 8.  
     Mr., 44, 90.  
 Flagg, Abigail, 49.  
     Charles A., 141.  
     Elizabeth, 88.  
     Jonathan, 6.  
     Sarah, 5.  
 Flanders, Abigail, 41.  
     Delia, 20.  
     Sarah, 108.  
     Stephen, 108.  
 Flecher, De Berruyer Du Van-  
     rouy, 168.  
 Fletcher, Miss, 44.  
 Florance, Abraham, 87, 89, 91, 131,  
     133.  
     Gideon, 87.

- Florance, Hannah, 131.  
     Michael, 89.  
     Susanna, 133.  
 Floyd, John, 186.  
     Thomas, 186.  
     Mrs., 186.  
 Fogg, Eleanor, 9.  
     Jeremiah, 100.  
     Joseph, 7.  
     Mary, 37.  
     Rev. M., 104.  
     Seth, 9.  
     Sherburne, 9.  
 Folsham, see Folsom.  
 Folsom, Benjamin, 45.  
     Elizabeth M., 45.  
     Hannah, 45, 52.  
     John, 24, 59, 109, 111, 154, 155,  
         157, 160.  
     Mary, 27, 111.  
     Nancy, 146.  
     Nathaniel, 157, 160, 163, 164,  
         166.  
     Nicholas C., 155.  
     Peter, 45.  
     Sarah, 154.  
     Susanna, 109.  
 Footman, Jonathan G., 116.  
 Ford, Margaret, 180.  
 Forst, see Foss.  
 Foss, Abigail, 137.  
     A. Melvin, 82.  
     Henry, 129.  
     Joanna, 88.  
     John, 149.  
     Margaret, 130.  
     Martha, 36.  
     Mary, 36, 178.  
     Mr., 90.  
     Mrs., 137.  
     Olive, 133.  
     Samuel, 120.  
     Sarah, 7, 147.  
     Zachariah, 86, 88, 90, 129, 130,  
         133, 137.  
 Foster, Benjamin, 42, 43.  
     Charles G., 33.  
     George J., 33, 34.  
     Hannah, 130, 133.  
     John, 41, 163.  
     Joshua L., 33.  
     Lucretia, 33.  
     Luke, 130, 133.  
     Philip C., 34.  
     Walter H., 34.  
     William, 130.  
 Fowler, Benjamin, 159.  
     Joseph, 159.  
     Josiah, 112.  
 Fowler, Mary, 59, 150.  
     Thomas, 160.  
     William, 112.  
 Foxwell, Ann, 143.  
     Mary, 143.  
     Richard, 143.  
 Foye, John, 44.  
     Sarah, 150.  
 French, Abigail, 16, 110, 112, 157.  
     Amos, 11.  
     Barzilla, 15.  
     Benjamin, 108, 110, 153, 155.  
     David, 8, 157.  
     Deborah, 51.  
     Ebenezer, 51.  
     Elizabeth, 11, 106, 108.  
     Ezra, 11.  
     Hannah, 11, 14, 15.  
     Henry, 104, 154.  
     James, 11.  
     Joanna, 16, 103.  
     John, 51, 56, 107, 109.  
     Jonathan, 103, 104, 106, 111,  
         112, 154, 158.  
     Joseph, 16, 112, 154.  
     Judith, 15.  
     Kezia, 148.  
     Levi, 14.  
     Margaret, 15.  
     Martha, 11, 157.  
     Mary, 11, 16, 112, 154, 158.  
     Nathaniel, 104, 106, 107, 110,  
         153, 154, 157.  
     Olive, 50.  
     Patience, 15.  
     Ruhamah, 157.  
     Samuel, 105, 107, 109, 112, 154,  
         157.  
     Sarah, 15, 110, 155.  
     Secomb, 107.  
     Stephen, 51.  
     Thomas G., 106.  
     William, 104.  
 Frost, George S., 82.  
     Hannah, 49.  
     John, 164.  
     Love, 171.  
     Mr., 124.  
 Frothingham, Richard S., 150.  
 Frye, Abigail, 28.  
     Benjamin, 58, 125.  
     Comfort, 28.  
     Elisha, 28.  
     Hannah, 28.  
     John, 176.  
     John F., 28.  
     Joshua, 28.  
     Judith, 32.  
     Lydia, 28.

- Frye, Ruth, 26, 174.  
     Sarah, 122.  
     Silas, 27.  
     William, 98.  
 Fullerton, Elizabeth, 139.  
     Mary, 132.  
     Mrs., 136, 139.  
     Samuel, 136.  
     William, 129, 132, 136, 139.  
 Fullington, Agnes, 45, 134.  
     Mrs., 134.  
     William, 134.  
 Fullonton, Deliverance, 180.  
     Frances, 180.  
     John, 180.  
     Mary, 180.  
 Furber, Abigail, 73, 117.  
     Alice, 51.  
     Alice C., 79.  
     Benjamin, 50.  
     Daniel, 120.  
     Edmond, 150.  
     Elizabeth, 39, 145.  
     Jethro, 73.  
     Mary, 2, 52, 55, 73.  
     Mr., 44.  
     Richard, 79.  
     Samuel E., 55.  
     Theodore, 118.  
 Furbush, Anne, 55.  
 Furnel, see Fernald.  
 Furniss, Robert, 166, 167.  
 Gage, Elizabeth, 116.  
     Joshua, 46.  
     Mary, 118.  
     Sarah, 2, 46.  
     Thomas, 118.  
 Gains, Elizabeth, 187, 189.  
     George, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166,  
         168, 170, 187, 189.  
     Mary, 166, 187.  
     Mrs., 187, 189.  
     Samuel, 187.  
 Gale, Amos, 21.  
     Daniel, 105.  
     Israel N., 21.  
     Jacob, 105.  
     Lucretia, 33.  
     Lucy, 21.  
     William P., 22.  
 Gambling, Benjamin, 40.  
 Gambol, Mary, 41.  
 Gammet, Jonathan, 156.  
     Silas, 156.  
 Gardner, David, 39, 42.  
     Elizabeth, 60.  
     Frank A., 141.  
     Henry, 186.  
     Hepsibah, 93.  
 Gardner, Joshua, 41.  
     Margaret, 38.  
     Mrs., 186.  
     William, 162, 163, 168.  
 Garland, Ann, 36.  
     Anna, 2.  
     Dorcas, 6.  
     Dudley, 4.  
     Ebenezer, 119.  
     Elizabeth, 147.  
     Ephraim, 115, 119.  
     Hannah, 65.  
     Jacob, 65.  
     James, 55.  
     Joseph, 17.  
     Lydia, 3, 8, 65.  
     Margaret, 4.  
     Mary, 54.  
     Nancy, 120.  
     Nathaniel, 5.  
     Rebecca, 56.  
     Richard, 120.  
     Ruth, 65.  
     Sarah, 65.  
     Simon, 65.  
     Tristram, 54.  
 Gates, Nancy, 147.  
 Gear, John, 35.  
     Mary, 45.  
 Gearis, ? George, 170.  
 Gee, Joshua, 44.  
 Gelison, see Jellison.  
 George, Darius, 21.  
 Gerrish, Elizabeth, 95, 96.  
     Grace W., 102.  
     Timothy, 6.  
 Getchel, Benjamin, 40.  
 Giddings, Nathaniel, 164.  
 Gilbert, Samuel C., 36, 37.  
 Giles, Abigail, 100.  
 Gilman, Andrew, 45.  
     Bridget, 45.  
     Daniel, 109, 155, 157, 159.  
     Dorothy, 111, 154, 156, 158.  
     Hannah, 157.  
     Jacob, 109, 153, 155, 158.  
     John, 104, 107, 109, 112, 156,  
         160.  
     John M., 109.  
     John T., 161.  
     Joseph, 164.  
     Josiah, 164, 169.  
     Mary, 159.  
     Nathaniel, 107, 153.  
     Nicholas, 165.  
     Rachel, 125.  
     Samuel, 158.  
     Samuel S., 160.  
     Sarah, 104.



- Gilman, Stephen, 109, 111, 153, 155, 158.  
     Theodore, 119.  
     William, 154, 157.  
     Winthrop, 45.  
 Goddard, John, 190.  
     Martha, 190.  
     Zeruiah, 170.  
 Godfrey, Isaac, 105.  
     Oliver, 37.  
     Sarah, 105.  
 Gooch, Ann, 87.  
     Elizabeth, 86.  
     James, 86, 87, 90, 129, 131, 133.  
     Sarah, 90, 129, 131.  
 Goodell, David H., 82.  
     Samuel, 7.  
 Gooding, see Goodwin.  
 Goodrich, James, 114.  
 Goodrige, see Goodrich.  
 Goodwin, Bartholomew, 89, 132, 169.  
     Benjamin, 145.  
     Dorcas, 175.  
     Mary, 1, 89.  
     Silas, 54.  
     Timothy, 21.  
 Gordon, see Gordon.  
 Gordon, Benoni, 110, 153, 156, 160.  
     Caroline E., 102.  
     Daniel, 14, 110, 153, 156.  
     Daniel D., 14.  
     David, 14.  
     Dudley, 14.  
     Elizabeth, 102.  
     Emeline E., 102.  
     Enoch, 153.  
     George A., 97.  
     Hannah, 158.  
     Jonathan, 14.  
     Joseph, 14.  
     Josiah, 153, 156.  
     Mabel F., 102.  
     Mary, 107.  
     Mary E., 102.  
     Miriam, 14.  
     Samuel S., 156.  
     Sarah, 14.  
     Scrivener, 112.  
     Susanna, 110.  
     Tabitha, 110.  
     Thomas, 107, 108, 112, 158.  
     Timothy, 102.  
     Timothy T., 102.  
     Timothy W., 101, 102.  
 Goss, Deliverance, 111.  
     Joseph, 111, 156.  
     Mary, 38.  
     Rachel, 156.  
 Gotham, Edward, 79.  
     James, 79.  
     Mercy, 79.  
     Mr., 79.  
     Samuel, 79.  
 Goudy, Sarah, 137.  
 Gould, Abigail, 61.  
     Anna, 72.  
     Elizabeth, 72, 122.  
     Hannah, 61.  
     Isaiah, 61, 174.  
     Jeremiah, 72.  
     John, 62.  
     Lydia, 20.  
     Martha, 176.  
     Samuel, 72.  
     William, 61, 125.  
 Govan, Andrew, 22.  
 Gove, Stephen, 23.  
 Gowell, Timothy, 151.  
 Grant, Daniel, 139, 140, 188.  
     Hiram, 148.  
     Katharine, 139, 189.  
     Mrs., 140, 188.  
     Sarah, 140.  
 Gray, Agnes, 43.  
     Elizabeth B., 148.  
     John, 190.  
     Mary, 113.  
     Simon, 119.  
 Greaves, Hannah, 41.  
 Greeley, Mary, 133.  
     Peter, 39.  
     Richard, 133.  
     Thomas, 39.  
 Green, Aaron, 20.  
     Abial, 174.  
     Abraham, 109, 111, 154, 158.  
     Ann, 130, 134.  
     Anne, 139, 158.  
     Dr., 156.  
     Elizabeth, 127.  
     John, 88, 109, 130, 134.  
     John P., 137.  
     Martha, 111, 156.  
     Mary, 154.  
     Mrs., 134, 137, 139, 183, 186.  
     Robert, 88, 183.  
     Sarah, 109, 128, 174.  
     Simon, 174.  
     William, 137, 139, 183, 186.  
 Greenough, Daniel, 44.  
 Gregory, John, 167.  
 Greward, Ephraim, 152.  
 Griffin, Ephraim, 109, 112, 154.  
     Jonathan, 154.  
     Mary, 112.  
     Samuel, 109.  
     Theophilus, 158.

- Griffin, Thomas, 158.  
 Griffith, Elizabeth, 40.  
     Esther, 44.  
     Hannah, 41.  
     John, 38.  
     Wilmot, 43.  
 Grindal, Alice, 41.  
     John, 41.  
 Groo, Mrs. Byron, 46.  
 Gross, Thomas, 43.  
 Grover, Mary, 46.  
 Gunnison, Christopher, 134.  
     David, 130.  
     Hannah, 138.  
     John, 130, 131, 134, 135, 138.  
     John N., 135.  
     Margaret, 137.  
     Mary, 135.  
     Mrs., 134, 135, 137, 138.  
     Rebecca, 140.  
     Sarah, 140.  
     William, 135, 137, 140.  
 Guppey, Anne, 134, 137, 139, 184,  
     187.  
     James, 133, 134, 137, 139, 184,  
     187.  
     Jane, 139.  
     John, 187.  
     Joshua, 186.  
     Margaret, 186.  
     Prudence, 184.  
     Sarah, 133, 186.  
 Guptail, see Guptill.  
 Guptill, Hannah, 25.  
     Lydia, 25.  
     Nathaniel, 40.  
 Hach, see Hatch.  
 Hacker, Isaiah, 121.  
 Hackett, Abigail, 93.  
     James, 169.  
 Haines, Daniel, 50.  
     Joseph, 8.  
 Hale, Ann, 91.  
     Benjamin, 184.  
     Hannah, 90.  
     Mary, 131, 184.  
     Nathan, 100.  
     Samuel, 90, 91, 131, 133.  
     Susan, 148.  
 Haley, Elizabeth, 182.  
     Jane, 44.  
     John, 132.  
     Margaret, 132.  
 Hall, George E., 82.  
     John, 132.  
     Josiah, 3.  
     Mrs. A. C., 48, 192.  
     Samuel, 132.  
 Ham, Abigail, 147.  
     Benjamin, 89, 90, 134, 187,  
     189.  
     Catherine, 39.  
     Daniel, 53.  
     Eleazer, 2.  
     Elizabeth, 4, 6, 40, 42, 52, 87,  
     114, 132, 188.  
     Ephraim, 6, 117, 138.  
     George, 136, 138, 140, 185.  
     Gideon, 130.  
     Hannah, 146.  
     Ivory, 147.  
     James, 5.  
     Jonathan, 145.  
     John, 2, 114, 138, 139.  
     Joseph, 89, 91, 130, 132, 134,  
     136, 139, 184.  
     Lydia, 134.  
     Mary, 6, 89.  
     Matthew, 185.  
     Mercy, 45, 148.  
     Mr., 90.  
     Mrs., 134, 136, 138, 139, 140,  
     184, 185, 187, 188, 189.  
     Nathaniel, 51, 117, 136.  
     Paul, 55.  
     Robert, 183, 186, 189.  
     Ruth, 183, 186.  
     Samuel, 53, 87.  
     Sarah, 1, 136, 184.  
     Shadrach, 4.  
     Susanna, 53.  
     Theodore, 52.  
     Thomas, 87, 148.  
     Timothy, 188.  
     Weymouth, 87.  
     William, 89, 90, 132, 134, 136,  
     138, 189.  
 Hamilton, Caroline D., 101.  
 Hamlin, Cornelius, 182.  
 Hammett, Abigail, 117.  
     Ephraim, 53.  
     Mary, 38.  
     Moses, 117.  
     Sarah, 115.  
 Hammond, Eunice, 187, 189.  
     Hannah, 4.  
     John, 187.  
     Joseph, 187, 189.  
 Hanes, see Haines.  
 Hanniford, Reuben, 55.  
     Sarah, 147.  
 Hanscom, B., 124.  
     Mehitable, 6.  
     Thomas, 51.  
 Hanson, Aaron, 26, 148.  
     Abigail, 59, 174.  
     Ahijah, 31.  
     Albert F., 176.

- Hanson, Andrew, 127.  
   Anne, 24, 31, 61, 63.  
   Asa, 60.  
   Benjamin, 3.  
   Caleb, 31.  
   Catherine, 24.  
   Daniel, 8.  
   Ebenezer, 62.  
   Elizabeth, 3, 28, 52, 60, 115.  
   Ezra, 24.  
   Hannah, 57.  
   Huldah, 23.  
   Isaac, 53.  
   Israel, 150.  
   Ivory, 176.  
   Jacob, 31, 32.  
   James, 145.  
   Jedediah, 173.  
   Jeremiah, 59.  
   John, 53, 64, 173.  
   Joseph, 52, 119.  
   Judith H., 17.  
   Kezia, 60.  
   Lois, 31.  
   Lydia, 24, 32, 59.  
   Lydia R., 176.  
   Martha, 116.  
   Mary, 8, 24, 26, 57, 64.  
   Mary A., 176.  
   Mary E., 176.  
   Mercy, 56.  
   Miriam, 62.  
   Moses, 2, 24, 62, 172.  
   Nathan, 58.  
   Nicholas, 57, 62.  
   Pamelia, 176.  
   Patience, 28, 57, 117.  
   Paul, 59.  
   Phebe, 32.  
   Priscilla, 29.  
   Reuben, 7.  
   Richard, 59.  
   Robert, 24, 62.  
   Ruth, 59.  
   Sarah, 27, 53, 57, 59, 123, 175.  
   Sargent, 62, 122.  
   Silas, 59.  
   Solomon, 31, 32.  
   Stephen, 121, 173, 176.  
   Susanna, 24, 128, 174.  
   Thomas, 62.  
   Timothy, 24, 175.  
   Tobias, 4, 24, 64, 101.  
   William, 25, 32.  
   William R., 176.  
 Hardin, Martha, 42.  
 Hardon, Henry W., 190.  
 Hardy, Mr., 93.  
   W. W., 82.  
 Harford, see Hartford.  
 Harlow, William, 143.  
 Harris, Jerome, 22.  
 Hart, Abigail, 138.  
   Daniel, 189.  
   George, 130, 131, 133, 137, 140, 184.  
   John, 88, 89, 131, 168, 189.  
   John C., 134.  
   Joseph, 184.  
   Joseph S., 139, 185, 189.  
   Lucy, 185.  
   Mark, 189.  
   Mary, 43, 185.  
   Mercy, 134, 135, 137, 140, 185, 189.  
   Mr., 130.  
   Mrs., 137, 138, 139, 140, 184, 185, 189.  
   Nathaniel, 88.  
   Nathaniel M., 184.  
   Phebe, 184.  
   Richard, 134, 135, 137, 140, 185, 189.  
   Samuel, 43, 89, 135.  
   Sarah, 140.  
   Thomas, 137, 138, 140.  
   William, 133, 139.  
 Hartford, Benjamin, 51.  
   Bridget, 54.  
   Dorothy, 51.  
   Elizabeth, 54.  
   Hope, 120.  
   Jacob, 120.  
   James, 117.  
   Lucy D., 117.  
   Martha, 1.  
   Mary, 118.  
   Meribah, 152.  
   Moses, 49.  
   Nancy, 54.  
 Harvey, Anne, 184.  
   Daniel, 101.  
   Elizabeth, 39.  
   John, 132, 135, 137, 184.  
   Mr., 31.  
   Mrs., 135, 137, 184.  
   Robert, 180.  
   Samuel, 137.  
   Thomas, 42, 132.  
   William, 135.  
 Haskell, Mark, 35.  
 Hatch, Alden S., 82.  
   Alice, 134, 136, 137, 139, 184, 186.  
   Elizabeth, 44, 137.  
   George, 39.  
   John, 184.  
   Mary, 136.

- Hatch, Samuel, 134.  
     Thomas, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139,  
         184, 186.  
     William, 186.  
 Haven, D., 80  
     John, 115.  
     Joseph, 1, 49, 113, 145.  
     Lydia, 119.  
     Mr., 80, 136.  
     Sarah F., 151.  
 Hawks, Nathaniel, 29.  
 Hayes, Abigail, 1, 114.  
     Andrew, 3.  
     Clement, 3.  
     Daniel, 50, 116, 146.  
     David, 145.  
     Elihu, 52, 148.  
     Elizabeth, 49, 52, 118, 120, 145,  
         146.  
     Ezekiel, 115, 120,  
     Ezra, 148.  
     Hannah, 8, 72, 115.  
     Hezekiah, 55.  
     Ichabod, 51, 114.  
     Jacob, 7.  
     James C., 5.  
     John, 150, 151.  
     Joseph, 117.  
     Joshua, 3.  
     Levi, 27, 147.  
     Lydia, 119.  
     Margaret, 6.  
     Mary, 4, 53, 72, 150.  
     Mercy, 149.  
     Miles, 145.  
     Moses, 1.  
     Nancy, 116, 152.  
     Nancy H., 152.  
     Rebecca, 149.  
     Samuel, 119.  
     Sarah, 55, 117, 118, 148.  
     William, 72, 118.  
 Heard, see Hurd.  
 Heath, Elijah, 156.  
 Heeley, Mrs. L. C., 45.  
 Helbig, Richard E., 192.  
 Hellier, Nicholas, 41.  
 Henderson, Abigail, 115.  
     Charles, 178.  
     Elizabeth, 115.  
     John, 119.  
     Jonathan, 53.  
     Jonathan H., 149.  
     Mary, 178.  
     Mary L., 178.  
     Richmond, 8.  
     Sarah, 120.  
     Stephen, 117.  
     Susanna, 120.  
 Hepworth, Mary, 45.  
 Hern, Morris, 167.  
 Hidden, Joseph, 41.  
 Hight, see Hoyt.  
 Hill, Abigail, 42, 99.  
     Abner, 127.  
     Almon W., 102.  
     Amos, 127.  
     Asa, 20,  
     Benjamin, 47, 98, 99.  
     Charlotte, 101.  
     Comfort, 127.  
     David L., 101.  
     Edward, 99, 100.  
     Elisha, 184, 187, 189.  
     Elizabeth, 47, 98, 99, 101.  
     Enoch, 47, 93.  
     Esther, 101.  
     George, 99.  
     George F., 83, 101.  
     Hannah, 47, 98, 99, 101.  
     Henry, 98.  
     Henry C., 102.  
     Hosea B., 101, 102.  
     Huldah, 127.  
     Isaac, 28.  
     Isaiah B., 127.  
     John, 47, 97, 98, 100, 101.  
     John F., 98.  
     John W., 101.  
     Joseph, 47, 93, 98, 99, 184.  
     Judith, 98, 99.  
     Lebbeus, 127.  
     Lydia, 99.  
     Mark, 101.  
     Mark W., 101.  
     Martha, 99.  
     Mary, 47, 99, 101, 102, 127, 187.  
     Mary A., 182.  
     Mercy, 127.  
     Miriam, 100, 101.  
     Mr., 40.  
     Mrs., 184, 187, 189.  
     Nathaniel, 47, 97.  
     Oliver, 127.  
     Patience, 99.  
     Phebe, 38.  
     Rachel A., 102.  
     Robert, 99.  
     Samuel, 47, 98, 101, 165.  
     Sarah, 127, 189.  
     Sobriety, 99.  
     Susan J., 101.  
     Timothy V., 127.  
     Trueworthy, 101, 102.  
     Truman W., 101.  
     Valentine, 47, 93, 97.  
     Wille, 97, 99, 100.  
     Willey, 97, 99, 101.

- Hill, William, 5, 98, 99, 100, 101.  
     Wright L., 101.
- Hilton, Anne, 43.  
     Bridget, 45.  
     Joseph, 40.  
     Winthrop, 45.
- Hilyard, Zebulon, 168.
- Hinkson, Abigail, 71.  
     John, 71.  
     Robert, 71.  
     Ruth, 71.  
     Samuel, 71.
- Hoag, Elizabeth, 24.  
     Enoch, 123.  
     Hannah, 123.  
     James, 123.  
     John, 23, 123.  
     Joshua, 63.  
     Judith, 123.  
     Lydia, 123, 171.  
     Mary, 61, 62.  
     Nathan, 62.  
     Sarah, 123.  
     Stephen, 128.
- Hobbs, Anna, 154.  
     Jonathan, 110, 153, 154.  
     Maurice, 153.  
     Susanna, 110.
- Hobby, Remington, 29.
- Hobson, Daniel, 18.
- Hoddy, Mary, 41.
- Hodgdon, Amos, 4.  
     Benjamin, 76, 77, 78.  
     Charles, 73, 74, 75.  
     Christian, 38.  
     Eleazer, 3.  
     Elizabeth, 74.  
     Ephraim, 77.  
     Hannah, 5, 73, 74, 75.  
     Isaiah, 151.  
     Jeremiah, 76.  
     John, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79.  
     Joseph, 39, 53, 78.  
     Lois, 79.  
     Lydia, 76.  
     Mary, 39, 75, 114.  
     Nancy, 75.  
     Nathan, 52.  
     Olive, 73.  
     Relief, 147.  
     Robert P., 78.  
     Rosemond, 78.  
     Sarah, 53, 55, 78, 79, 116.  
     Temperance, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79.  
     Theodore, 52.  
     W. H. K., 177.
- Hogdon, see Hodgdon.
- Hoit, see Hoyt.
- Holman, Abigail, 68.
- Holman, Daniel, 68, 69, 70.  
     John, 69.  
     Love, 68, 69, 70.  
     Mary, 68.  
     Sarah, 68.
- Holmes, Abigail, 115.  
     Susanna, 51.
- Homan, Daniel, 42.
- Hook, Abraham, 153.  
     Dyer, 153, 155.  
     Elisha, 155.  
     Elizabeth, 159.  
     Francis, 109.  
     Hannah P., 18.  
     Humphrey, 156, 159, 160.  
     Jacob, 109, 159, 160.  
     Martha, 159.  
     Mary, 156.
- Hooker, Abigail, 130.  
     Ann, 130.  
     John, 130.
- Hooper, Elizabeth, 134, 135, 138, 183.  
     John, 134, 135, 138, 183.  
     Lucy, 138.  
     Mary, 134.
- Hopkins, Eleanor, 143.  
     James, 143.  
     Mary, 143.  
     Phebe, 143.  
     Robert, 143.
- Horn, Abra, 50.  
     Alice, 113.  
     Daniel, 3, 145.  
     Elizabeth, 53, 114.  
     Ephraim, 2.  
     Hannah, 146.  
     Isaac, 51.  
     Jacob, 50.  
     James, 56.  
     Jeremiah, 54.  
     Jonathan, 149.  
     Leah, 119.  
     Margaret, 145.  
     Martha, 118.  
     Mary, 5, 51, 145, 148.  
     Moses, 4, 51.  
     Nathaniel, 7.  
     Noah, 56.  
     Olive, 51.  
     Paul, 50, 52.  
     Rachel, 2.  
     Richard, 54.  
     Rose, 113.  
     Sarah, 114.  
     Susan, 149.
- Houghton, Sarah, 81.
- Howard, C. H. C., 95.  
     Mary, 41.

- Howard, Ruth, 116.  
 Howe, Jonathan, 116.  
     Lucy, 119.  
 Hoyt, Alice, 137.  
     Benjamin, 113.  
     Charles, 88, 89, 120, 130.  
     Christopher C., 89.  
     Dennis, 51, 74, 75, 76.  
     Dr., 125.  
     Elizabeth, 74, 75, 76, 117.  
     Elizabeth M., 88.  
     Elvira S., 181, 182.  
     Enoch, 114.  
     Ezra A., 85.  
     Fanny, 77.  
     George, 70, 75.  
     Grace, 89.  
     Isaac, 152.  
     Israel, 87, 89, 185.  
     James, 137, 139, 185.  
     John, 20.  
     John D., 117.  
     Joseph, 77, 79, 80, 182.  
     Joseph B., 19.  
     Lydia, 52, 75, 76.  
     Lydia M., 80.  
     Mary, 50, 80, 87, 189.  
     Mary A., 79.  
     Mercy, 70.  
     Moses, 70.  
     Mrs., 137, 139, 185, 189.  
     Samuel, 130.  
     Samuel F., 74.  
     Sarah F., 36.  
     Solomon, 32, 70.  
     Sophia, 85.  
     Temperance, 8.  
     Temple, 56.  
     William, 77.  
 Hubbard, Benjamin, 112.  
     Dea., 111.  
     Dorcas, 24.  
     Hannah, 30.  
     Margaret, 106.  
     Peace, 52.  
     Philip, 118.  
     Richard, 104, 106, 109, 112,  
         155, 160.  
     Sarah, 7, 160.  
     Simeon, 155.  
     Susanna, 104.  
 Huckins, James, 190, 191.  
     John, 190, 191.  
     Joseph, 190, 191.  
     Robert, 190.  
     Sarah, 191.  
     Wealthen, 190.  
 Hull, George W., 142.  
 Hunkin, Mary, 45.  
 Hunt, Dorothy P., 21.  
     Edward, 9.  
     Elizabeth, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20.  
     Mary, 14.  
     Samuel, 9, 10, 12, 14.  
 Hunton, see Huntoon.  
 Huntoon, Anna, 160.  
     Benjamin, 111.  
     Caleb, 154.  
     Charles, 159.  
     Daniel, 104.  
     John, 104, 108, 111.  
     Jonathan, 106.  
     Joseph, 108.  
     Maria, 159.  
     Nathaniel, 111, 154, 157.  
     Peter, 110, 156.  
     Philip, 106, 157.  
     Samuel, 110, 156, 159, 160.  
     Sarah, 111.  
     Scribner, 156.  
 Huntris, Abigail, 42, 78.  
     Benjamin, 74.  
     Christopher, 129.  
     Deborah, 73.  
     Elizabeth, 149.  
     Enoch, 73.  
     Hannah, 77.  
     James, 129.  
     John F., 77.  
     Jonathan, 74.  
     Joseph, 73.  
     Mary, 73, 74.  
     Miss, 43.  
     Nancy, 78.  
     Nathan, 73, 74, 77, 80.  
     Samuel, 41.  
     Sarah, 74, 78.  
     Susanna, 73, 74, 77.  
 Hurd, Abigail, 2, 146.  
     Abraham, 114.  
     Benjamin, 149.  
     Charity, 3.  
     Dorothy, 6.  
     Elizabeth, 2, 7, 56, 149.  
     Frederick, 152.  
     George, 115.  
     Hannah, 4.  
     Henry, 119.  
     Isaac, 149.  
     Jane, 50, 120.  
     John, 150, 151.  
     Jonathan, 7.  
     Kezia, 6.  
     Lydia, 50.  
     Mary, 4, 120, 146, 147.  
     Meshech, 56.  
     Nathaniel H., 151.  
     Olive, 4.



- Hurd, Olive B., 152.  
     Relief, 113.  
     Reuben, 27, 116.  
     Sarah, 120, 151.  
     Shadrach, 52.  
     Susanna, 151.  
     Tristram, 43, 148, 151.  
     William, 54, 146.  
 Hurshe, Mary, 39.  
 Hutcheson, see Hutchinson.  
 Hutchins, Jonathan, 40.  
 Hutchinson, Ebenezer, 154, 156.  
     Henry, 154.  
     John, 154.  
     Joseph, 156.  
     Theophilus, 154.  
 Huse, Isaac, 96.  
     John P., 11.  
     Lois S., 22.  
     Olive, 11.  
     Sargent, 11.  
 Hussey, Abigail, 179.  
     Andrew A., 172.  
     Benjamin, 179.  
     Christopher, 174.  
     Deborah, 29.  
     Ebenezer, 172.  
     Eleanor, 179.  
     Elijah, 5.  
     Elizabeth, 179.  
     Frances, 178.  
     George, 60, 172.  
     George D., 178.  
     Hannah, 30, 120, 128.  
     Hanson, 30.  
     Huldah, 31, 61, 62, 149.  
     James, 26, 172.  
     Jane, 179.  
     Job, 5, 179.  
     John, 24.  
     Joseph, 151, 172, 179.  
     Lydia, 30, 60.  
     Margaret, 179.  
     Mary, 30, 149, 173, 178, 179.  
     Mercy, 30.  
     Miriam, 172.  
     Nathaniel, 60.  
     Olive, 52.  
     Peletiah, 60.  
     Phebe, 172.  
     Reuben, 30.  
     Richard, 179.  
     Robert, 151, 179.  
     Samuel, 23.  
     Sarah, 174.  
     Simeon, 30, 60.  
     Stephen, 29, 30, 32.  
     Sylvanus, 174.  
     Thomas, 148.  
 Hussey, Timothy, 30, 62, 124.  
     William, 174, 179.  
 Ide, Nicholas, 47, 48.  
 Illsley, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Ingraham, Edward, 38.  
     Moses, 44.  
 Irwin, Robert, 162.  
 Issalton, Miss, 40.  
 Jackson, Benjamin, 185.  
     Clement, 87, 184.  
     Daniel, 45, 185.  
     Ebenezer, 135, 137, 140.  
     Esther, 184, 189.  
     Hannah, 129, 185.  
     Jonathan, 88.  
     Louisa, 35.  
     Margaret, 90.  
     Martha, 42.  
     Mary, 43.  
     Mrs., 136, 138, 140, 185.  
     Nathaniel, 136, 138, 140, 185.  
     Richard, 184, 189.  
     Salome, 185.  
     Samuel, 88, 90, 129.  
     Sarah, 87, 135, 136, 137, 140.  
     Stephen, 118.  
     Thomas, 138.  
     William, 137.  
 Jaffrey, Elizabeth, 91.  
     George, 183.  
     Madam, 40.  
     Mary, 91.  
     Mr., 139, 186.  
     Sarah, 38.  
 James, Mathew, 41.  
     Paddison, 39.  
     Richard, 44.  
 Jameson, Susan, 147.  
 Janvrin, Ebenezer, 129.  
     Elizabeth, 44.  
     George, 129.  
 Jaquith, Sarah, 93.  
 Jaxon, see Jackson.  
 Jefferds, Forest, 20.  
 Jeffrie, see Jaffrey.  
 Jellison, Ichabod, 42.  
 Jenkins, Abigail, 59.  
     Anna, 123.  
     Catherine, 123.  
     Ebenezer, 128.  
     Elijah, 63, 123, 128, 172.  
     Elizabeth, 57.  
     Ephraim, 58.  
     Hannah, 26, 58, 122.  
     Isaiah, 58, 123.  
     James, 128.  
     John, 26, 122.  
     Jonathan, 58.  
     Joseph, 32, 122.

- Jenkins, Joshua, 172.  
 Lois, 122.  
 Mary, 122.  
 Mercy, 58.  
 Mrs., 139.  
 Nathan, 128.  
 Nathaniel, 32, 58, 115.  
 Nicholas, 61, 123.  
 Phebe, 26, 31.  
 Richard, 139.  
 Ronald, 127.  
 Sarah, 26, 59, 122.  
 Stephen, 58, 116, 127.  
 Timothy, 26, 59, 64.  
 William, 26, 58, 122.
- Jenness, Aaron, 119.  
 Abigail, 9, 55.  
 Elisha, 5.  
 Elizabeth, 9.  
 Francis, 9.  
 Hannah, 7.  
 Isaac, 115.  
 Jeremiah, 113.  
 John, 9, 118.  
 Jonathan, 54.  
 Joseph, 9.  
 Lucy, 2.  
 Mary, 6, 9.  
 Sarah, 49, 119.  
 Stephen, 53.  
 William, 8, 117.
- Jepson, Abner, 28.  
 Anne, 24.  
 Jedediah, 60.  
 John, 60.  
 Judith, 31.  
 Lois, 60.  
 Mary, 60.  
 Susanna, 60.
- Jewell, Abigail, 37.  
 Hannah M., 36, 37.
- Jewett, Andrew, 142.  
 Benjamin, 147.  
 Dearborn, 2.  
 Jedediah, 170.  
 Sophia S., 35.
- Johnson, Benjamin, 93.  
 Edward, 93.  
 James, 161.  
 Mary, 93.  
 Mr., 44.  
 Nathaniel, 2.  
 Seth, 93.  
 William, 93.
- Jones, Abigail, 7.  
 Abigail M., 24.  
 Benjamin, 51.  
 Elizabeth, 17, 40.  
 Elizabeth B., 76.
- Jones, James, 59.  
 Jeremiah H., 36.  
 John, 76.  
 Jonas, 186.  
 Joseph, 56, 119.  
 Leah, 115.  
 Levi, 56.  
 Lydia, 117.  
 Mary, 53, 145, 186.  
 Mehitabel, 118, 186.  
 Samuel, 53, 105, 118, 186.  
 Samuel C., 55.  
 Sarah, 38, 50, 76, 114.  
 Susanna, 105.  
 William, 186.
- Jordan, John, 41.
- Jose, Anne, 42.  
 Hannah, 40.  
 Joanna, 40.  
 Mary, 41.
- Joy, Alice, 119.  
 Jacob, 113.
- Judkins, Anna, 111, 112, 160.  
 Benjamin, 154, 157, 158.  
 Elizabeth I., 22.  
 Hannah, 105.  
 Hannah J., 19.  
 Henry, 160.  
 Joel, 103, 105, 107, 110, 155,  
 157, 160.  
 John, 153.  
 Jonathan, 110, 157.  
 Joseph, 110, 155, 158.  
 Josiah, 111, 153, 157, 160.  
 Leonard, 107.  
 Mehitabel, 155.  
 Moses, 103.  
 Philip, 153.  
 Richard, 158.  
 Stephen S., 22.  
 William, 153.  
 Zachariah, 110, 112, 154, 158.
- Judson, Mr., 44.
- Jntkins, see Judkins.
- Kate, see Cate.
- Keay, James, 147.
- Keese, Henry, 44.
- Keith, Mr., 162.
- Kelley, Alfred, 19.  
 Catherine, 104.  
 Daniel, 104.  
 Joseph, 169.  
 Miss, 42.
- Kendall, Mary, 142.
- Keniston, Deborah, 174.  
 Hannah, 108.  
 Mary, 108.
- Kennard, Alkins, 138.  
 Anne, 39.

- Kennard, Jane, 45.  
     John, 138.  
     Michael, 41.  
     Mr., 138.  
 Kenney, see Canney.  
 Kent, James, 152.  
     Rachel, 83.  
 Keyes, David, 142.  
     Robert, 142.  
     Sarah, 142.  
 Kielle, Benjamin, 5.  
 Kilby, William H., 96.  
 Kimball, Anna, 114.  
     Daniel, 50.  
     Elizabeth, 6.  
     Ephraim, 118.  
     Hannah, 114.  
     Henry A., 192.  
     John, 21.  
     Jonathan, 93.  
     Mary, 3, 20, 53, 55.  
     Maurice, 20.  
     Nehemiah, 1.  
     Paul, 55.  
     Sarah, 18.  
     Susanna, 7.  
 King, Daniel, 19.  
     Eunice B., 19.  
     George, 163.  
     Hannah, 41.  
 Kingsbury, Frank B., 48.  
 Kingsley, Jonathan, 93, 144.  
 Kirk, Mary, 41.  
 Kit, Sarah, 40.  
 Kitson, Richard, 168.  
 Kivel, John, 85.  
 Knapp, Mrs., 187.  
     Samuel, 187.  
     Ursula, 187.  
 Knight, Amy, 98.  
     Catherine, 98.  
     Deborah, 185.  
     Elizabeth, 118.  
     George, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140,  
         185, 188.  
     Hatevil, 5, 116.  
     John, 138.  
     Lois, 55.  
     Mary, 51, 76, 134, 135, 136, 138,  
         140, 185, 188.  
     Mary G., 134.  
     Robert, 7.  
     Rose, 76.  
     Samuel, 98.  
     Sarah, 8, 76.  
     Susanna, 53, 136, 151,  
     Temperance, 79, 188.  
     William, 44, 76, 120, 140.  
 Knolen, William, 42.  
 Knot, Susanna, 43.  
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 150.  
     Mary D., 146.  
     Samuel, 4.  
     Sarah, 44.  
     Tryphena, 8.  
 Ladd, Daniel, 159, 160.  
     Eliphalet, 164, 165, 169, 170.  
     Isaac, 157.  
     Jeremiah, 109.  
     Love, 154.  
     Nathaniel, 109, 111, 154, 157.  
 Lakeman, Aaron, 135.  
     Mrs., 135.  
     Tobias, 135.  
 Lamos, Abigail, 61, 100.  
     Elizabeth W., 61.  
     Esther, 100.  
     George F., 61.  
     Hannah, 126.  
     Hannah H., 61.  
     Jonathan, 174.  
     Kezia, 123.  
     Miriam, 99, 100.  
     Moses, 99.  
     Nathaniel, 61, 100.  
     Samuel, 100.  
     Sarah, 126.  
 Lamson, Gideon, 168.  
 Lancton, Joseph, 54.  
 Landel, Mr., 43.  
     Thomas, 38.  
 Lane, Edmund, 101.  
     Elizabeth, 101.  
     George, 35, 36.  
     Mary, 101, 102.  
     Samuel, 101.  
     Sarah, 92.  
     William, 101.  
 Lang, Benjamin, 35.  
     Deliverance, 42.  
     Jeremiah, 45.  
     Joseph, 35.  
 Langdon, Benjamin, 134, 137.  
     Elizabeth, 89, 131, 169.  
     Henry S., 184.  
     John, 87, 162, 163, 164, 165,  
         166, 168, 169.  
     Martha, 43.  
     Mary, 135.  
     Mr., 42.  
     Paul, 90.  
     Richard, 91.  
     Samuel, 86, 87, 89, 129, 131,  
         133, 134, 135, 137, 183.  
     Sarah, 38, 184, 187, 189.  
     Sarah S., 189.  
     Thomas, 133.  
     Tobias, 42, 91.

- Langdon, William, 87.  
     Woodbury, 165, 166, 184, 187, 189.  
 Langley, Anna M., 140.  
     Benjamin, 45.  
     Elihu, 137, 140, 185, 188.  
     Mary, 101, 119.  
     Mrs., 137, 140, 185, 188.  
     Sarah, 113, 185, 188.  
     Thomas B., 137.  
     Valentine, 8.  
 Larrabee, Eleanor, 43.  
     Mary, 40.  
 Lawrence, Anna, 68.  
     David, 68.  
     Gordon, 68.  
     Samuel, 68.  
 Layn, see Lane.  
 Layton, see Leighton.  
 Leach, Benjamin, 130.  
     Elizabeth, 132, 134.  
     John, 138.  
     Joseph, 88, 90, 130, 132, 135, 138, 186.  
     Josiah, 132, 134, 140, 186.  
     Mary, 135.  
     Miriam, 132.  
     Mr., 42.  
     Mrs., 135, 138, 140, 186.  
     Nathaniel, 134.  
     Rebecca, 140.  
     Thomas C., 140.  
 Lear, Catharine, 186.  
     Elizabeth, 186, 187, 189.  
     Samuel, 186, 187, 189.  
     William, 187, 189.  
 Leathers, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Leavitt, Edward, 151.  
     John, 18.  
 Lebbe, see Libbey.  
 LeBosquet, John, 181.  
 Lee, Abigail, 18.  
     Tryal, 43.  
 Leighton, Ambrose, 32.  
     Anne, 32.  
     David, 51.  
     Elizabeth, 3, 32, 78, 118.  
     George, 78.  
     Jane, 49.  
     Joel, 80.  
     John, 2, 32.  
     Jonathan, 32.  
     Joseph, 78.  
     Lydia, 5.  
     Mary, 7.  
     Mary S., 78.  
     Nancy, 7, 50, 55.  
     Temperance P., 78.  
     Thomas, 80.  
 Leighton, William, 4, 80.  
 Lettuce, Ann, 143.  
     Elizabeth, 143.  
     Thomas, 143.  
 Leverett, Warren, 36.  
 Lewis, Ebenezer, 86.  
     Elizabeth, 131.  
     Martha, 40, 139.  
     Mehitable, 133.  
     Miss, 42.  
     Mr., 39.  
     Mrs., 134, 139.  
     Sarah, 129.  
     Susanna, 23.  
     William, 38, 86, 129, 131, 133, 134, 139.  
 Libbey, Anne, 187.  
     Benjamin, 56, 130.  
     Clement, 7, 95.  
     Elizabeth, 88, 137.  
     George, 86, 87, 88, 132, 164, 168.  
     Hanson, 49.  
     Ichabod, 132, 134, 137, 140, 187.  
     James, 86.  
     Jeremiah, 43, 87, 91, 130.  
     John, 86, 87, 113, 138, 140.  
     John C., 138.  
     Joseph, 140.  
     Lydia, 39.  
     Mary, 44, 56, 86, 87, 90, 134, 140.  
     Mehitable, 140.  
     Meshech, 50.  
     Mr., 44.  
     Mrs., 134, 137, 138, 140, 187.  
     Nathaniel, 91.  
     Paul, 52, 89.  
     Sarah, 52, 132.  
     Theodore, 89, 90.  
     William, 87, 132.  
 Lincoln, Charles H., 161.  
     Edward, 102.  
 Little, Judith, 189.  
     Sarah, 187, 189.  
     Stephen, 187, 189.  
 Littlefield, Abigail, 93.  
     Anne, 93.  
     Edmund, 93.  
     Francis, 93.  
     Jonathan, 93.  
 Lobden, John, 43.  
 Locke, Benjamin B., 149.  
     Edward, 26.  
     Elizabeth, 50, 152.  
     John, 7, 54.  
 Long, Daniel, 167.  
     Lydia, 153.  
     Pierre, 167.  
     Richard, 111, 153.  
     Ruth, 111.

- Lookin, Elizabeth, 104.  
     Hannah, 110.  
     John, 104, 106, 110.  
     Sarah, 106.  
 Lord, Amaziah, 114.  
     John, 150.  
     Mary, 119.  
     Nathan, 146.  
     Rebecca, 114.  
     Sarah, 113.  
     Solomon, 119.  
 Loud, Abigail, 86, 132.  
     Benjamin, 39.  
     Daniel, 130.  
     Elizabeth, 135.  
     George, 91.  
     John, 88, 91, 132.  
     John J., 144.  
     Joseph, 129, 132, 135.  
     Margaret, 130.  
     Mark, 87.  
     Mary, 88, 91, 129.  
     Mrs., 135.  
     Samuel, 132.  
     Solomon, 86, 91, 129.  
     Thomas, 87, 130, 132.  
     William, 39, 129.  
 Lovering, Abigail, 107.  
     Benjamin, 103.  
     William, 103, 107.  
 Low, Elisha, 168, 185.  
     Jacob, 40.  
     John, 189.  
     Joseph, 135, 137, 139, 185, 189.  
     Lydia, 135.  
     Mrs., 135, 137, 139, 185, 189.  
     Richard, 137.  
     Sarah, 44.  
 Lowd, see Loud.  
 Lowell, Abigail, 12.  
     Daniel, 156.  
     David, 12.  
     James, 156, 159.  
     Lucy, 12.  
     Mary, 12.  
     Sarah, 159.  
 Luis, see Lewis.  
 Lunt, Daniel, 113, 135, 139, 183, 187.  
     Henry, 183.  
     Mrs., 135, 139, 183, 187.  
     Robert, 133.  
     Sarah, 135.  
     Thomas, 187.  
 Luther, Mehitable, 144.  
     Nathaniel, 93, 144.  
 Lydson, Martha, 43.  
 Lyford, David, 72.  
     Edmund F., 72.  
 Lyford, Elizabeth, 72.  
     Mary, 72.  
     Sarah, 19.  
     Thomas, 72.  
 Lyman, Love, 152.  
 Lyndsey, Elizabeth, 184.  
     John, 184.  
     Mrs., 184.  
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 44.  
     Lieut., 40.  
 Mace, Mary, 91.  
     Richard, 91, 129.  
 Mackay, Benjamin, 167.  
 Mackphederis, Hutchinson, 38.  
     Mr., 44.  
 Macomber, John, 141.  
     Mary, 141.  
     William, 141.  
 Macphedrus, Mary, 39.  
 Macrene, Margaret, 112.  
 Mactuer, Mr., 79.  
 Magoon, David L., 22.  
     Hannah, 68.  
     John, 68.  
     Miss S. B., 22.  
     Moses, 68.  
     Sarah, 68.  
 Mahoney, Michael, 152.  
 Main, Abigail, 151.  
     Elizabeth, 149.  
     Josiah, 54.  
     Mary, 152.  
 Mann, Benjamin, 136.  
     Elizabeth, 184.  
     Mrs., 134, 136, 139, 184, 187.  
     Peter, 133, 134, 136, 139, 184, 187.  
     Sarah, 134.  
     William, 187.  
 Manning, Mary J., 35.  
     Thomas, 162, 163, 165, 166.  
 Mansfield, Roscoe, 41.  
 Marble, Isaac, 161.  
 March, Clement, 91, 131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 185.  
     Daniel, 137.  
     Elizabeth, 131, 185.  
     Esther, 134.  
     Hannah, 131, 188.  
     Henry, 89.  
     John, 86, 105, 107, 111, 135, 154.  
     Jonas C., 50, 140, 148.  
     Joseph, 87.  
     Margaret, 133.  
     Mary, 86, 91, 130, 134, 136, 137, 188.  
     Mehitable, 111.  
     Meriah, 154.

- March, Mrs., 135, 137, 140, 185.  
 Nathaniel, 137.  
 Nathaniel P., 91.  
 Paul, 86, 87, 89, 91, 130, 131,  
 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 188.  
 Rev., 109.  
 Sarah, 91, 133.  
 Stephen, 107.
- Marden, Hannah, 69.  
 John, 11, 69.  
 Lucinda, 19.  
 Sarah, 11, 69.  
 William, 150.
- Markes, Col., 75.
- Marsh, Mary A., 36.  
 Susan, 22.
- Marshall, Comfort, 95.  
 Elizabeth, 40, 44.  
 Gideon, 163.  
 William, 20.
- Martin, Abra F., 189.  
 Anna, 86.  
 Elizabeth A., 181.  
 Jane, 91.  
 John, 86, 91, 135, 189.  
 Joseph, 44.  
 Melinda, 19.  
 Michael, 38.  
 Miss, 44.  
 Mrs., 135, 189.  
 Nathaniel L., 135.  
 Priscilla, 188.  
 Richard, 131.  
 Thomas, 163, 167.  
 William, 188.
- Mason, Albert C., 47, 93.  
 Lemuel, 2.
- Mathes, Phebe, 51.  
 Robert, 50, 114.
- Mathews, Joseph, 40.  
 William S., 85.
- Matthews, John, 162, 164.
- McClintock, Mr., 80.
- McClure, James, 169.
- McDonnel, Eleanor, 45.
- McDuffee, Anna, 5.  
 Daniel, 2.  
 David, 54.  
 Hannah, 3.  
 Jacob, 49.  
 James, 3, 149.  
 Jane, 7.  
 John, 8, 113, 148.  
 Jonathan, 7.  
 Lydia, 56.  
 Martha, 114.  
 Mary, 116.  
 Richard, 151.  
 Samuel, 150.
- McDuffee, Sarah, 3, 152.  
 Seth, 152.  
 Thomas, 149.
- McIntire, Mrs., 187, 188.  
 Neil, 164, 166, 187, 188.  
 William, 188.
- McIntosh, D. C., 48.
- McNeal, Elizabeth, 54.
- McPherson, Daniel, 159.  
 John, 159.
- Mead, Hannah, 186.  
 John, 40.  
 Joseph, 42, 135, 139, 186.  
 Lettice, 139.  
 Lydia, 44.  
 Mrs., 135, 186.  
 Sarah, 135.
- Meador, Abigail, 63, 122.  
 Anna, 26, 176.  
 Asa, 25.  
 Charity, 3.  
 Daniel, 32.  
 Elijah, 24, 25.  
 Elizabeth, 26, 123.  
 Enos, 122.  
 Ezekiel, 123.  
 Ezra, 122.  
 Francis, 50.  
 Hannah, 64, 175.  
 James, 32.  
 Jedediah, 26.  
 John, 122.  
 Jonathan, 32.  
 Joseph, 61, 63, 118, 122, 128.  
 Joshua, 29, 64.  
 Lemuel, 53.  
 Levi, 24.  
 Lydia, 32, 122.  
 Margaret, 4.  
 Mary, 64.  
 Mehitable, 122.  
 Micah, 29.  
 Nathan, 24.  
 Nathaniel, 25, 26.  
 Otis, 25, 26.  
 Ruth, 32.  
 Timothy, 32.  
 Valentine, 64.
- Melcher, Nathaniel, 90.
- Mendez, Cajar, 166.
- Mendum, David, 87, 130.  
 Elizabeth, 186.  
 Hannah, 186.  
 John, 186, 189.  
 Mrs., 186, 189.  
 Nathaniel, 130.  
 Sarah, 189.
- Merrill, Nathan L., 35.
- Merrow, Esther, 2.



- Merrow, Joshua, 4.  
 Meservey, see Meserve.  
 Meserve, Abigail, 53.  
     Col., 130.  
     Elizabeth, 131, 133.  
     Esther, 134, 137.  
     George, 88, 130, 131, 134, 137.  
     Henry, 88.  
     Jane, 133.  
     John, 117.  
     Joseph, 129, 130, 133.  
     Mary, 49, 50, 129.  
     Mrs., 133.  
     Nathaniel, 88, 91, 129, 133.  
     Sarah, 90, 134.  
     Stephen, 120.  
 Mighls, Moses, 3.  
 Miller, Abigail, 183.  
     Alice, 73.  
     Anne, 133.  
     Benjamin, 87.  
     Elizabeth, 137.  
     Hannah, 185.  
     Lydia, 89.  
     Mark, 73.  
     Mary, 86.  
     Mrs., 135, 137, 183, 185.  
     Moses, 86, 87, 89, 131, 133, 135,  
         137, 183, 185.  
     Nicholas, 135.  
     Sarah, 87.  
     Susanna, 73.  
 Mills, Capt., 89.  
     Elizabeth, 4.  
     Jacob, 132, 135, 138, 184.  
     Joseph, 184.  
     Mary, 132.  
     Mrs., 135, 138, 184.  
     Susanna, 135.  
     William, 89.  
 Mitchell, Christopher, 43.  
     John, 187.  
     Mary, 41.  
     Mr., 187.  
     Nelson, 102.  
 Mitton, Mary, 98.  
 Moffatt, John, 45, 185.  
     Mary T., 187.  
     Mrs., 185, 187.  
     Samuel, 185, 187.  
 Mogridge, Miss, 42.  
     Mr., 40.  
 Monnette, Orra E., 143.  
 Monson, see Munson.  
 Moody, Anna, 2.  
     David, 104, 107, 110, 153.  
     John, 22, 104.  
     Joshua, 84.  
     Mary, 110.  
     Moody, Sarah, 107.  
     Moore, Henry, 170.  
         Sarah, 7.  
         Widow, 90.  
 Mordough, James, 56.  
 Morey, Elizabeth, 157.  
     Joseph, 155.  
     William, 155, 157.  
 Morgan, John, 104, 106, 107, 157.  
     Joseph, 106.  
     Parker, 104.  
     Paul, 157.  
     Rhoda, 107.  
 Morrill, Abraham, 23.  
     Anna, 14, 23, 173.  
     Archelaus, 23.  
     Benjamin, 103.  
     Benoni, 11.  
     Comfort, 23, 27, 31, 121.  
     Content, 175.  
     David L., 14.  
     Elijah, 12.  
     Elizabeth, 31.  
     Ephraim, 23.  
     Hannah, 31.  
     Henry, 109, 111, 154, 157.  
     Hope, 31.  
     Jedediah, 23, 123.  
     John, 123.  
     Josiah, 23.  
     Lavina, 31.  
     Lydia, 31.  
     Mary, 9, 11, 12, 109.  
     Mehitable, 24.  
     Miriam, 154.  
     Nathan, 23.  
     Peter, 31.  
     Rebecca, 23.  
     Samuel, 14.  
     Sarah, 18, 31, 103.  
     Stephen, 18.  
     Susanna, 111.  
     Theodate, 31.  
     William, 9, 11, 12.  
     Winthrop, 23.  
 Morrison, Abigail, 66.  
     Agnes, 68.  
     Bradbury, 66.  
     Daniel, 110.  
     David, 3.  
     Ebenezer, 68.  
     Elizabeth, 66, 68.  
     Hannah, 45.  
     John, 66.  
     Jonathan, 66, 67, 116.  
     Joseph, 135.  
     Lydia, 66.  
     Mary, 66, 137.  
     Miriam, 66.

- Morrison, Mrs., 135, 137.  
 Rachel, 130.  
 Robert, 133.  
 Sarah, 66.  
 Susanna, 67.  
 William, 130, 133, 135, 137.
- Morton, Bryant, 171.  
 Elizabeth, 171.  
 Ephraim, 143.  
 George, 171.  
 James, 171.  
 Love, 171.  
 Thomas, 171.  
 William, 171.
- Moses, Ann, 89.  
 Benjamin, 90, 130, 132, 135,  
 138, 184, 187.  
 Daniel, 132.  
 Elizabeth, 130.  
 Esther, 184.  
 George, 86, 88, 89, 91, 134.  
 James, 42.  
 Joseph, 90.  
 Katharine, 131, 187.  
 Margaret, 138.  
 Mary, 44.  
 Miss, 40.  
 Mrs., 135, 138, 184, 187.  
 Nathaniel, 131, 134.  
 Sarah, 135.  
 Susanna, 132.  
 William, 132.
- Moulton, Charles C., 22.  
 Flora G., 144.  
 Jonathan B., 22.  
 Joseph, 40.  
 Samuel P., 182.
- Mountford, Timothy, 170.
- Mow, Miss, 39.
- Mudge, Mr., 61.
- Muir, Samuel, 116.
- Munson, Robert, 93.  
 Theodore, 113.
- Murray, John, 117.  
 Mr., 94.  
 Susanna, 55.  
 William, 1.
- Nason, Abigail, 176.  
 Agnes, 86.  
 Benjamin, 40.  
 Enoch, 176.  
 Hannah G., 114.  
 Joseph, 176.  
 Judith, 176.  
 Kezia, 176.  
 Levi, 176.  
 Maria, 176.  
 Mr., 86.  
 Reuben, 176.
- Nason, Samuel, 86, 175, 176.  
 Sarah, 134.
- Neal, Elijah, 27, 31.  
 George, 125.  
 Hiram, 125.  
 James, 27, 124.  
 Jeremiah, 44.  
 John D., 37.  
 John P., 181, 182.  
 Kezia, 175.  
 Lydia, 27.  
 Mary, 39.  
 Samuel, 27.  
 Sarah A., 101.
- Nealley, B. Frank, 82.
- Negro, Archibald, 75.  
 Archelaus, 139, 186.  
 Benoni, 111.  
 Christol, 133.  
 Coffee, 111.  
 Hannah, 38.  
 Harry, 90.  
 Isaac, 90.  
 Marcia, 90.  
 Nancy, 91.  
 Peg, 139, 183, 186.  
 Peter, 183.  
 Phillis, 186.  
 Surranam, 132.
- Neifert, W. W., 143.
- Nelson, Anna, 137.  
 George, 39.  
 Hannah, 188.  
 John, 136, 188.  
 Joseph, 38.  
 Mark, 135, 137, 140, 184, 188.  
 Mary, 38.  
 Mathew, 43.  
 Miss, 40.  
 Mrs., 135, 136, 137, 140, 184.  
 Sarah, 136, 146.  
 Thomas, 140, 184.
- Newton, Esther, 104.  
 John, 104, 106, 110, 153.  
 Margaret, 106.  
 Miss, 143.  
 Thomas, 153.  
 William, 110, 143.
- Nichols, Abigail, 26.  
 Caleb, 126.  
 Catherine, 18.  
 David, 25, 171.  
 Dorcas, 122.  
 Eunice, 123.  
 Hannah, 25, 171.  
 Ichabod, 25, 164, 169, 170.  
 John, 28.  
 Jonathan, 25.  
 Lydia, 26.

- Nichols, Mary, 25.  
     Mehitable, 109.  
     Nathan, 164, 169.  
     Nicholas, 18.  
     Phebe, 127.  
     Rebecca, 127.  
     Samuel, 24, 126.  
     Sarah, 26.  
     Stephen P., 25, 26.  
     Stephen W., 17.  
     Thomas, 25, 26.  
 Nicholson, Henry, 43.  
     Sarah, 39.  
 Niven, John, 41.  
 Noble, Hannah, 134, 136, 137, 139.  
     John, 136.  
     Joseph, 137.  
     Mark, 132, 134, 136, 138.  
     Mary, 134.  
     Moses, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139.  
     Mrs., 134, 136, 138.  
     Reuben, 138.  
     Robert, 139.  
 Nock, Elizabeth, 2.  
     Mercy, 123.  
     Rebecca, 5.  
 Norris, Benjamin, 67.  
     James, 14, 67.  
     Jonathan, 67, 102.  
     Joseph P., 67.  
     Lucinda, 102.  
     Mary, 14.  
     Nathaniel, 14.  
     Rachel, 67.  
     Rachel A., 101, 102.  
     Samuel, 67.  
     Sarah, 16, 67.  
     Thomas C., 21.  
 Norton, Elihu G., 148.  
 Nowell, Samuel, 128.  
 Nute, Abra, 118.  
     Daniel, 152.  
     Ezekiel, 150.  
     Israel, 151.  
     Jacob, 148.  
     Jeremiah, 120.  
     John H., 82.  
     Josiah, 7.  
     Lydia, 113.  
     Mary, 113, 147.  
     Nicholas, 118.  
     Sarah, 4, 151.  
     Stephen, 55.  
     Susanna, 52.  
 Nutter, Abigail, 149.  
     Alice, 53.  
     Anne, 75, 189.  
     Charlotte, 117.  
     Deborah, 78.  
     Nutter, Elizabeth, 78.  
     Grafton, 138, 183, 186, 189.  
     Hannah, 75.  
     Hatevil, 79, 80.  
     Henry, 184, 186, 188.  
     James, 2.  
     John, 8, 80, 120.  
     Jotham, 138.  
     Martha, 149.  
     Mary, 53, 147, 183, 184.  
     Mary D., 79.  
     Mr., 90.  
     Mrs., 138, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189.  
     Nancy, 119.  
     Phebe, 148.  
     Rebecca, 186.  
     Richard, 4, 50, 116.  
     Samuel N., 55.  
     Sarah, 4, 87, 188.  
     Stephen, 51.  
     Susanna, 79, 80.  
     Temperance, 120, 149.  
     Valentine, 87.  
     William, 152.  
     William S., 79.  
     Winthrop, 3.  
     Zebulon D., 78.  
 Odell, James E., 36, 37.  
 Odiorne, Benjamin, 132, 133, 134,  
     137, 138.  
     Ebenezer, 137, 140, 185, 188.  
     Elizabeth, 132.  
     Hannah, 134.  
     John, 119, 138.  
     Jotham, 87.  
     Joseph, 185.  
     Katharine, 140.  
     Lydia, 117.  
     Martha, 188.  
     Meletiah, 87.  
     Mr., 91.  
     Mrs., 137, 140, 185, 188.  
     Nancy, 118, 119.  
     Nathaniel, 131.  
     Olive, 91.  
     Patience, 56, 91, 133, 134, 137,  
         138, 140.  
     Robert, 162.  
     Samuel, 167.  
     Sarah, 137.  
     Susanna, 140, 152.  
     Thomas, 168, 170.  
 Odlin, William W., 147.  
 Osborne, Daniel, 124.  
     David, 124.  
     Elizabeth, 124.  
     Esther, 123.  
     Hannah, 124.  
     John, 61.

- Osborne, Jonathan, 61.  
 Marble, 60, 123.  
 William, 124.
- Osgood, Chase, 67, 168.  
 Ebenezer, 67.  
 Elizabeth, 16.  
 Enoch, 68.  
 Hannah, 181.  
 John, 68.  
 Joseph, 70.  
 Martha, 67.  
 Mary, 16, 70.  
 Reuben, 16, 70.  
 Samuel, 70.  
 Sarah, 181.  
 Thomas, 170.  
 William, 16, 181.
- Otis, Rebecca, 1.  
 Simon, 150.
- Page, A. B., 48, 144.  
 Abigail, 7, 72, 118, 120.  
 Asenath, 20.  
 Benjamin, 11, 72, 119, 158, 159,  
 180.  
 Daniel, 4.  
 David, 72.  
 Ebenezer, 112, 155, 158.  
 Eleanor, 11.  
 Elizabeth, 3, 11, 180.  
 Fanny, 21.  
 Hannah, 11, 19, 180.  
 Henry, 159.  
 Jabez, 110, 159.  
 Jemima, 69.  
 Jeremiah, 67.  
 Jesse, 69.  
 John, 11, 159, 160, 171, 180.  
 Jonathan, 69.  
 Josiah, 15.  
 Judith, 10, 11, 180.  
 Judah, 180.  
 Levi, 69.  
 Martha H., 119.  
 Mary, 11, 53, 67, 69, 112, 180.  
 Meribah, 15.  
 Moses, 10, 11, 19, 70, 180.  
 Mr., 70.  
 Ruth, 69, 171.  
 Samuel, 171.  
 Sarah, 72.  
 Susanna, 72.  
 Thomas, 110.
- Palmer, Barnabas, 6.  
 Benjamin, 1.  
 Daniel, 119.  
 Dodavah, 152.  
 Dudley, 52.  
 John, 2, 22, 54.  
 Joseph, 56.
- Palmer, Marinda, 22.  
 Rachel, 72.  
 Samuel, 2, 18.  
 Susanna, 150.  
 Thomas, 42.  
 William L., 48.
- Parcher, Elias, 129, 134, 137.  
 Elizabeth, 129.  
 George, 134.  
 Henry, 137.  
 Mrs., 134, 137.
- Parker, Benjamin, 89.  
 Benjamin F., 21.  
 Elizabeth, 42.  
 Henry R., 92.  
 John, 164, 166, 169, 170.  
 Jonathan, 169.  
 Mathew S., 88.  
 Mrs., 189.  
 Robert, 162, 166, 167, 168, 170.  
 Samuel W., 85.  
 William, 88, 166, 189.
- Parks, Charles, 129, 133.  
 Michael, 133.  
 Robert, 129.
- Parrott, Deborah, 186, 189.  
 Elizabeth, 189.  
 John, 186, 189.  
 John F., 186.
- Partridge, Sarah, 42.  
 William, 41.
- Patch, Sarah, 81.  
 Timothy, 169.
- Patten, Isaac, 21.  
 Louisa, 22.
- Payson, Mary R., 19.
- Peabody, Francis, 148.  
 Nathaniel, 170.
- Peacock, John, 44.  
 Mary, 39.
- Pearl, Ebenezer, 49.  
 Eleazer, 55.  
 Isaac, 7.  
 Joseph, 146.  
 Sarah, 5, 120.
- Pearson, Levi, 182.  
 Ora, 18.
- Pease, Elizabeth B., 149.  
 Joseph, 45.
- Peaslee, Abigail, 121.  
 Amos, 26.  
 Anna, 24.  
 Benjamin, 24.  
 Enoch, 24.  
 John, 26.  
 Joseph, 24.  
 Martha, 24.  
 Martha C., 22.  
 Mary, 24.

- Peaslee, Moses, 17.  
     William, 19, 24.  
     William I., 22.  
 Peasley, see Peaslee.  
 Peavey, Abigail, 151.  
     Daniel, 80.  
     Hopley, 80.  
     James, 76, 78, 80.  
     James B., 76.  
     John, 151.  
     John N., 76.  
     Mary, 80.  
     Mehitable, 38.  
     Oliver, 51.  
     Sarah, 78.  
     Simon, 118.  
 Peirce, Andrew, 114.  
     Daniel, 87.  
     Hannah, 129, 149.  
     Jane, 89.  
     John, 42.  
     Joseph, 87, 129.  
     Joshua, 147.  
     Mary, 134, 136, 138, 185.  
     Mehitable, 39.  
     Mr., 129.  
     Peter, 134, 136, 138, 185.  
     Samuel, 134.  
     Sarah, 44, 101.  
     Stephen, 6.  
     Thomas, 89.  
     Timothy, 87.  
 Pemberton, James, 40.  
 Pendexter, Alice, 132.  
     Charles, 131.  
     Edward, 86, 131, 133.  
     Elizabeth, 89.  
     John, 86, 89, 91, 130, 132, 149.  
     Joseph, 130.  
     Margaret, 86.  
     Mrs., 86.  
     Philip, 89.  
     Samuel, 86, 89.  
     William, 89.  
 Penhallow, Benjamin, 188.  
     Deborah, 44.  
     Elizabeth, 130, 139.  
     Hannah, 40.  
     Hunking, 185.  
     John, 89, 91, 130, 132, 133, 134,  
         135, 136, 139, 163, 167, 185,  
         188.  
     Mary, 40, 136.  
     Richard W., 89.  
     Samuel, 132, 162, 164, 165, 166,  
         168, 169.  
     Sarah, 134, 135, 136, 139, 185,  
         188.  
     Thomas, 135.  
 Perkins, Abigail, 41.  
     Adam, 54.  
     Ann, 21.  
     Daniel D., 182.  
     Dorothy, 2.  
     Elizabeth, 1.  
     Ephraim, 49, 148.  
     Esther, 2.  
     Hannah, 120.  
     John, 163.  
     Joseph, 35, 116.  
     Judith, 6.  
     Martha, 81.  
     Sarah, 8, 42.  
     Shadrach, 54.  
     Susanna, 54.  
 Permat, Judith, 44.  
 Perry, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Pevere, Joseph, 19, 20.  
 Peverly, Anne E., 183.  
     Benjamin, 91.  
     Frederick, 89.  
     George, 87, 137, 183.  
     John, 42.  
     Joseph, 86.  
     Katharine, 132.  
     Kinsman, 165.  
     Mary, 87.  
     Moses, 89.  
     Mr., 91.  
     Mrs., 137, 183.  
     Nathaniel, 43.  
     Samuel, 39.  
     Thomas, 39, 86, 88, 132.  
 Philbrick, Capt., 157.  
     Dea., 109.  
     Deborah, 46.  
     Elizabeth, 158.  
     Jedediah, 103, 106, 109, 112.  
     Jeremiah, 112, 155, 158.  
     John, 155.  
     Joseph, 157.  
     Mary, 49.  
     Nancy, 18.  
     Samuel, 106.  
     Sarah, 19.  
     Thomas, 103.  
 Phillips, Walter, 37.  
 Philpot, Richard, 40.  
 Phipps, Bethia, 38.  
     John, 38.  
     Thomas, 41.  
 Pickering, Abigail, 52, 76.  
     Abigail L., 75.  
     Anthony, 146.  
     Charlotte, 77.  
     Deborah, 75, 77, 79.  
     Elizabeth, 52, 74, 75, 76.  
     Ephraim, 74, 76, 77.

- Pickering, Gee, 76.  
     James, 75, 114.  
     James C., 74.  
     Jerusha, 74.  
     John, 74, 75, 115.  
     John G., 74, 75, 76, 77, 79.  
     Joseph W., 76.  
     Levi, 4.  
     Lois, 114.  
     Lydia, 74, 76.  
     Mary, 74, 75, 76, 79.  
     Nicholas, 75, 76, 77, 79.  
     Sarah, 75, 79, 147.  
     Sarah F., 74.  
     Temperance, 75, 77.  
     Thomas, 74, 77.  
     William, 56.
- Pike, Daniel, 188.  
     Dudley, 94.  
     Elisha, 53.  
     Elizabeth, 131.  
     Elizabeth H., 188.  
     Jeremiah, 137.  
     John F., 135.  
     Joshua, 133, 135, 137, 183, 185,  
         188.  
     Mary, 55.  
     Mercy, 41.  
     Miss, 43.  
     Mrs., 135, 137, 183, 185, 188.  
     Nathaniel, 131, 135, 185, 188.  
     Nathaniel G., 148.  
     Robert, 183, 185.  
     Sarah, 185, 188.  
     William, 133.
- Pillsbury, Eliza F., 150.  
     George W., 21.  
     Harrison, 22.
- Pinder, Elizabeth, 79.  
     James B., 79.  
     Joseph L., 79.
- Pinkham, Alice, 115.  
     Daniel, 36.  
     Elizabeth, 7, 127.  
     Hannah, 127.  
     Jeremiah G., 127.  
     Jonathan, 147.  
     Joseph, 127.  
     Mary, 51.  
     Nathaniel, 5.  
     Nicholas, 64, 127.  
     Rebecca, 127.  
     Rose, 127.  
     Samuel, 150.  
     Sarah, 127.  
     Thomas, 124.
- Piper, Harriet, 37.  
     Noah, 35, 36, 37.
- Pitman, Benjamin, 87, 140, 186.
- Pitman, Dorcas, 87.  
     Elizabeth, 88, 187.  
     Ezekiel, 43, 86, 88, 91.  
     Frances, 39.  
     Hannah, 140.  
     John, 86.  
     Mark, 186.  
     Mary, 41, 187.  
     Mrs., 140, 186.  
     Nathaniel, 187.  
     Susanna, 140.
- Place, Abigail, 6.  
     Dorothy, 4.  
     Elizabeth, 50.  
     Hannah, 145.  
     James, 1.  
     Jennie, 151.  
     John, 3.  
     John M., 1.  
     Jonathan, 1, 5.  
     Lucy, 2.  
     Mary, 6, 55.  
     Moses, 5.  
     Paul, 3.  
     Phebe, 146.  
     Solomon, 115.  
     Stephen, 55.  
     Susanna, 3.
- Plaisted, Mary, 43.  
     Samuel, 44.  
     William, 168.
- Plumer, see Plummer.
- Plummer, Benjamin, 152.  
     Daniel, 23, 173.  
     Elizabeth, 49, 56, 151.  
     Ephraim, 5, 6, 152.  
     John, 8, 173.  
     John J., 181, 182.  
     Lydia, 120.  
     Samuel, 1, 181.  
     Susanna, 50.
- Pope, Hannah, 25.  
     Sarah, 171.  
     William, 42.
- Porter, Juliet, 192.
- Pottle, Joseph, 4.  
     Mary, 4.  
     Susan M., 36.
- Powell, Mary, 44.
- Pray, Charles, 115.  
     John, 40.  
     Joshua, 150.
- Presby, Mary, 143.
- Prescott, Ann, 103.  
     Deborah, 182.  
     Harriet M., 20.  
     John, 81.  
     Joshua, 103.  
     Lewis, 18.



- Prescott, Mary, 81, 103.  
     Samuel, 181.  
     Sarah S., 21.  
 Priest, Amos, 139.  
     Charity, 138.  
     Daniel, 139.  
     Mrs., 139.  
     Thomas, 44, 138, 139.  
 Prout, Elizabeth, 135.  
     Margaret, 135.  
     Richard, 135.  
 Pulsifer, Elizabeth, 45.  
     Jonathan, 45.  
     Susanna, 46.  
 Purinton, Abigail, 25.  
     Benajah, 125.  
     Huldah, 126.  
     Jacob, 25.  
     James, 175.  
     J. K., 127.  
     John, 25, 121, 125, 173.  
     Mary, 25.  
     Moses, 25, 126.  
     Patience, 173.  
     Peace, 125, 175.  
     Ruth, 29.  
     Samuel, 29.  
     Sarah, 122.  
     Stephen, 25.  
 Putnam, Allen, 36.  
 Quimby, Aaron, 110.  
     Andrew, 160.  
     Daniel, 55.  
     David, 103, 107, 110, 154, 159.  
     Eliphalet, 160.  
     Elizabeth, 102, 107.  
     Elizabeth B., 19.  
     Fred E., 33, 48, 85, 96, 179, 192.  
     Henry C., 144.  
     Jacob, 110.  
     Jeremiah, 159.  
     John, 103, 159, 160.  
     Mary, 110.  
     Mima, 159, 160.  
     Moses, 110.  
     Sarah, 154.  
     Timothy, 159.  
 Quinby, see Quimby.  
 Quincy, Anne, 133.  
     Edmund, 91, 131, 133.  
     Edmund H., 166.  
     Elizabeth, 91.  
     John H., 131.  
 Quint, Benjamin, 134, 136, 139, 187.  
     Elizabeth, 189.  
     Margaret, 139.  
     Martha, 74.  
     Mary, 80, 136.  
     Mrs., 136, 139, 187, 189.  
 Quint, Sarah, 74, 80, 187.  
     Susanna, 189.  
     Thomas, 74, 80, 134, 189.  
 Ran, see Rand.  
 Rand, James, 51.  
     Nathaniel, 52.  
     Samuel, 147.  
     Susanna, 7.  
     Temperance, 116.  
 Randall, Elizabeth, 54.  
     James, 117.  
     John, 59.  
     Lois, 101.  
     Mary, 8, 152.  
     Sarah, 54.  
 Randlett, Elizabeth, 146.  
     Jonathan, 119.  
 Rano, Elias, 110, 112, 143, 154, 157.  
     Elizabeth, 112.  
     Hannah, 157.  
     Mary, 154.  
     Miss, 143.  
     Samuel, 110.  
 Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 39.  
     Jane, 39.  
 Rawlins, see Rollins.  
 Ray, F. M., 192.  
 Raymond, Abigail, 46.  
 Raynal, see Reynolds.  
 Reed, Abigail, 59, 88.  
     Benjamin, 115, 117.  
     John, 87.  
     Mark, 53.  
     Nancy, 54.  
     Solomon, 87, 88.  
 Remick, Ham, 21.  
     Hannah, 42.  
     John, 42.  
     William, 147.  
 Rendon, Joseph, 40.  
 Reynolds, Abigail, 148.  
     Lydia, 150.  
     Martha, 120.  
 Rhodes, Patience, 42.  
 Rice, Jane, 41.  
 Richards, Elizabeth, 49.  
     Hannah, 115.  
     Isaac, 151.  
     Jonathan, 5.  
     Lydia, 56.  
     Mary, 151.  
     Mehitable, 119.  
     Sarah, 55.  
 Richardson, Hannah, 145, 151.  
     James, 152.  
     Joseph, 118.  
     Lydia, 148.  
     Mary, 152.  
     Nancy, 148.

- Richardson, Penelope, 94.  
     Rebecca, 4.  
     Sarah, 119.  
     Thomas, 118.
- Ricker, Abby, 149.  
     Benajah, 147.  
     Charles, 119.  
     Ebenezer, 52.  
     Elizabeth, 149.  
     Ezekiel, 2.  
     Hannah, 119.  
     Jedediah, 113.  
     John, 7, 118.  
     Lucy, 55.  
     Lydia, 114.  
     Mary, 115.  
     Nicholas, 120.  
     Paul, 145.  
     Sarah, 147, 148.  
     Thomas, 146.
- Riley, John, 164.
- Rindge, Ann, 135.  
     Anne, 139.  
     Jotham, 135, 136, 139, 183.  
     Mrs., 135.  
     Olive H., 183.  
     Sarah, 136, 139, 183.
- Ring, Elijah, 192.  
     Issachar, 192.  
     Jarvis, 192.  
     Lucinda, 143.  
     Moses, 143.  
     Robert, 192.  
     Sarah, 86, 143.  
     Seth, 86, 192.
- Ripley, William, 8.
- Roach, Lydia, 115.  
     Thomas, 165, 168.
- Robards, see Roberts.
- Roberts, Abigail, 8, 55, 126, 158.  
     Alexander, 155.  
     Anna, 50, 173.  
     Charles, 168.  
     David, 175, 176.  
     Edmund, 168, 170.  
     Eliphalet, 158.  
     Eliza, 126.  
     Elizabeth, 54, 112, 119, 126,  
         146, 150, 173, 175  
     Elizabeth N., 63.  
     Eunice, 126.  
     Ezekiel, 160, 173.  
     George, 107, 110, 112, 158.  
     George K., 126.  
     Hannah, 126, 151, 174.  
     Hanson, 63, 175.  
     Isaac, 115.  
     James, 7, 115, 126.  
     James H., 174.
- Roberts, Jedediah, 175.  
     Jeremiah, 126.  
     Jesse, 124, 126.  
     Joel, 126.  
     John, 7, 50, 149, 155.  
     Jonathan, 107, 157.  
     Jonathan D., 117.  
     Joseph, 28, 63.  
     Judah, 107.  
     Love, 157.  
     Lucy F. H., 174.  
     Lucy J., 152.  
     Lydia, 27, 63.  
     Margaret, 157.  
     Mary, 4, 5, 53.  
     Mary L., 174.  
     Mehitable, 53.  
     Moses, 28, 126, 173.  
     Mr., 41.  
     Nancy, 63.  
     Nicholas, 99, 126.  
     Nicholas H., 63.  
     Paul, 28.  
     Rebecca, 54.  
     Relief, 3.  
     Ruth, 173.  
     Ruth T., 174.  
     Samuel, 94, 150, 160.  
     Sarah, 28, 54, 110, 117, 152.  
     Shubael, 56.  
     Silas, 5.  
     Stephen, 126, 176.  
     Susanna, 114.  
     Thomas, 118, 126, 175.  
     Walter, 126.
- Robertson, Nathaniel, 120.
- Robinson, Charles, 39.  
     Ephraim, 165.  
     James, 20, 128, 146.  
     Laona L., 48.  
     Levi, 116.  
     Margaret, 60.  
     Martha, 42.  
     Mercy, 7.  
     Meshech, 2.  
     Mr., 43.  
     Noah, 182.  
     Sarah, 118.  
     Sarah J., 35.  
     Stephen, 32.  
     Thomas, 182.
- Rodes, see Rhodes.
- Rogers, Aaron, 31, 32.  
     Abigail, 42.  
     Abner, 29.  
     Ann, 86.  
     Anna, 31.  
     Anstrus, 29.  
     Artemas, 150.

- Rogers, Charles, 146.  
     Daniel, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 130,  
         131, 137, 140.  
     Elizabeth, 31.  
     Eunice, 29.  
     George, 29.  
     Hannah, 28, 29, 118.  
     Huldah, 31.  
     John, 31, 88, 90.  
     Joshua, 115.  
     Levi, 31.  
     Lydia, 29, 31, 61.  
     Mark, 137.  
     Mehitable, 86, 137, 140.  
     Miriam, 29.  
     Nathaniel, 60.  
     Patience, 30.  
     Paul, 29.  
     Phebe, 29, 64.  
     Sarah, 29, 32, 44.  
     Stephen, 4.  
     Thomas, 130.  
     William R., 140.  
 Rollins, Alice, 73.  
     Anna, 9, 152.  
     Anthony, 2.  
     Benjamin, 66, 72.  
     David, 66.  
     Easter, 115.  
     Edward, 149.  
     Elizabeth, 51.  
     Hannah, 73.  
     Ichabod, 73.  
     Jonathan, 9.  
     Joseph, 9.  
     Joshua N., 4.  
     Levi, 9.  
     Lydia, 73.  
     Mary, 66, 73.  
     Mehitable, 9.  
     Nancy, 35.  
     Noah, 73.  
     Olive, 3, 73.  
     Samuel, 73.  
     Sarah, 66.  
     Stephen, 115.  
     Temperance, 7.  
 Ross, Elizabeth, 39.  
     John, 44.  
     Martha, 116.  
     Simon, 148.  
 Rouse, Miss, 42.  
 Rowe, Anthony, 42.  
     Josiah, 18.  
     Margaret, 40.  
     Mary, 49.  
     Mrs., 186.  
     Sarah K., 186.  
     William, 186.  
 Rowell, David, 69.  
     Hannah, 10.  
     Jemima, 10.  
     Job, 69.  
     John, 10.  
     Jonathan, 10.  
     Mary, 69.  
     Meribah, 69.  
     Sarah, 10.  
 Rundlett, Eliza D., 181.  
     Mary A., 35.  
     Richard, 2.  
 Runnells, Alice, 147.  
     John, 51.  
     Michael, 3.  
     Nathaniel, 146.  
 Russ, Joseph, 41.  
 Russell, Eleazer, 38.  
     John, 94.  
     Lucy, 93.  
     Thomas, 43.  
 Rust, Ann, 90.  
     Anne, 135, 136, 183, 186, 187.  
     Elizabeth, 133.  
     Henry, 90, 129, 130, 133, 135,  
         136, 139, 183, 186, 187.  
     Jane, 139.  
     Margaret W., 187.  
     Mary, 136.  
     Mrs., 139.  
     Nathaniel, 186.  
     Thomas, 135.  
     William, 183.  
 Rutherson, Mr., 40.  
 Rymes, Samuel, 43.  
 Salisbury, William, 144.  
 Salter, Richard, 162, 169.  
     Sarah, 43.  
     Titus, 167.  
 Saltridge, Miss, 40.  
 Samborn, see Sanborn.  
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 40.  
     Gideon, 170.  
 Sanborn, Abigail, 158.  
     Abraham, 72, 103, 105, 107,  
         109, 112, 154, 157, 160.  
     Anna, 10, 68.  
     Benjamin, 106, 154, 155, 157,  
         160.  
     Caleb, 168.  
     Chandler, 10.  
     Daniel T., 65.  
     Deborah, 109.  
     Dorothy, 60.  
     Edward, 158.  
     Eleanor, 10.  
     Elisha, 107, 157, 158.  
     Elizabeth, 21, 22, 45, 72, 154,  
         157.

- Sanborn, Elsie, 157.  
     Farriene, 18.  
     Hannah, 106, 107, 112.  
     Jacob, 17, 49.  
     James, 10.  
     Jane, 18, 68.  
     Jeremiah, 65.  
     Jethro, 157.  
     John, 65, 107, 110, 111, 158.  
     John D., 68.  
     Jonathan, 10, 72, 104, 109, 111,  
         155, 157, 159.  
     Joseph, 72.  
     Joseph C., 103.  
     Josiah, 157, 159.  
     Juda, 157.  
     Louisa L., 21.  
     Margaret, 157.  
     Mary, 21, 157.  
     Moses, 109.  
     Mr., 40.  
     Paul, 104, 107, 111, 155, 157.  
     Peter, 106, 108, 153, 156, 158.  
     Phineas, 109, 155.  
     Rachel, 72.  
     Rebecca, 111.  
     Richard, 68.  
     Samuel, 61, 72.  
     Sarah, 10, 17, 45, 72, 105, 108,  
         112, 154.  
     Shuah, 160.  
     Simeon, 112.  
     Tabitha, 65.  
     Timothy, 155, 158.  
     Tristram, 106, 109, 110, 112,  
         153, 157.  
     William, 45, 68.  
 Sanderson, Moses, 182.  
     William, 41.  
 Sanford, D., 19.  
 Sankey, Caesar, 30.  
     Simon, 30.  
 Sargent, Jonathan, 17.  
     Margaret, 53.  
     Mary, 21, 127.  
     Miriam, 62.  
     Sarah, 21.  
 Saunders, Mary, 44.  
 Savage, Benjamin, 136.  
     Elizabeth, 136.  
     Esther, 40.  
     Josiah, 91, 136, 138, 189.  
     Mary, 138.  
     Mrs., 136, 138, 189.  
     Samuel, 189.  
     Thomas, 91.  
 Savery, Elizabeth, 133.  
     Mary, 91, 131.  
     Robert, 91, 129, 131, 133.  
 Sawtridge, John, 140.  
     Mrs., 138, 140.  
     Richard, 138, 140.  
 Sawyer, Benaiah, 57.  
     Caleb, 81.  
     Charles F., 82.  
     Charles H., 81, 82, 83.  
     Edward, 57, 81, 82.  
     Elizabeth, 57, 82.  
     Francis A., 81.  
     Hannah, 80, 81.  
     Hosea, 57.  
     Huldah, 80.  
     James, 18.  
     James C., 82.  
     John, 21, 81.  
     Jonathan, 81.  
     Justin, 57.  
     Levi, 57, 127.  
     Lydia, 58.  
     Martha, 81.  
     Mary, 30, 81.  
     Nahum, 57.  
     Patience, 59.  
     Phineas, 81.  
     Robert W., 96.  
     Ruth, 57.  
     Sarah, 157.  
     Seth, 81.  
     Stephen, 57.  
     Susan E., 82.  
     Thomas, 81.  
     Thomas E., 58.  
     Walter, 57.  
     Widow, 157.  
     William, 48, 81.  
     William D., 82.  
 Sayer, Joseph, 153.  
     Juda, 153.  
 Sayward, James, 114.  
 Scammon, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Scates, Benjamin, 152.  
     John, 53.  
     Lucy, 54.  
     Lydia, 52.  
     Norton, 147.  
 Sceva, Hannah, 2.  
     Joseph, 2.  
 Scevy, see Seavey.  
 Schelling, John, 18.  
 Scribner, Aaron, 63.  
     Abigail, 63.  
     Benjamin, 62, 63, 153, 157.  
     Dorothy, 63.  
     Ebenezer, 143, 156.  
     Edward, 103, 106, 109, 153, 156.  
     Elias, 142.  
     Elizabeth, 153.  
     Hannah, 63, 156.

- Scribner, Huldah, 62, 63.  
   Iddo, 143.  
   John, 106, 143.  
   John M., 142.  
   Josiah, 143, 159.  
   Margaret, 62, 175.  
   Mehitable, 143.  
   Ruth, 63.  
   Samuel, 63, 108, 110, 142, 143,  
     156, 159.  
   Sarah, 63, 142.  
   Stephen, 63.  
   Susanna, 108.  
   Thankful, 63.  
   Thomas, 103.  
   William, 153.  
 Scrivener, see Scribner.  
 Scylla, see Cilley.  
 Seaman, Richard, 166.  
 Searles, Catherine, 46.  
 Seavey, Benjamin, 41.  
   Capt., 88, 90.  
   Hannah, 117.  
   John, 90.  
   Joseph, 87, 88.  
   Mark, 168, 189.  
   Mrs., 189.  
   O. D., 177.  
   Stephen, 87.  
   William, 189.  
   William W., 36.  
 Seaward, Anna, 137.  
   Henry, 137, 167.  
   John, 167.  
   Mrs., 137.  
 Secomb, Joseph, 103, 153.  
 Sellers, William, 42.  
 Sentor, Mr., 44.  
 Serjeant, see Sargent.  
 Sever, Caleb, 155.  
   Thomas, 155.  
 Severance, Anne, 156.  
   Benjamin, 153, 156.  
   Elizabeth, 153.  
   Ephraim, 159.  
   John, 159.  
   Jonathan, 19.  
   Nathan, 20.  
 Sevil, Sarah, 41.  
 Seward, Abigail, 38.  
   John, 39.  
   Mary, 43.  
   William, 43.  
 Shackford, Abigail, 77.  
   Dorothy, 88.  
   Elizabeth, 43, 73, 76, 90.  
   John, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 88, 90,  
     129, 131.  
   Jonas, 164.  
   Josiah, 163.  
   Mary, 43, 129.  
   Miss, 44.  
   Nathaniel, 131.  
   Ruth, 80.  
   Ruth W., 76, 77, 78.  
   Samuel, 73.  
   Seth R., 80.  
   William, 73.  
 Shannon, Elizabeth, 116.  
   George W., 187.  
   Harriette, 151.  
   Lilias, 113.  
   Margaret, 138.  
   Mrs., 138, 183, 187.  
   Nathaniel, 42, 138, 183, 187.  
   Thomas, 187.  
 Shapleigh, Nicholas, 43.  
   Reuben, 164.  
 Shapley, see Shapleigh.  
 Sharp, Sarah, 30.  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 158.  
   Ichabod, 112.  
   Mary, 158.  
 Sheaf, Jacob, 90, 166, 167.  
   James, 166.  
   Sampson, 90.  
   Thomas, 90.  
 Sheckley, Jonathan, 43.  
 Shelly, Judith, 143.  
   Mary, 143.  
   Robert, 143.  
 Shepard, Anna, 42.  
   John, 40.  
 Sherbourn, see Sherburne.  
 Sherburne, Alice, 39.  
   Andrew, 184.  
   Ann, 87.  
   Anne, 44.  
   Edward, 39, 87, 88, 89.  
   Elizabeth, 90, 135, 186.  
   George, 87, 91.  
   Hannah, 86, 130.  
   Henry, 40, 131, 185, 187, 189.  
   Isaac, 186.  
   Jacob, 91.  
   James, 40.  
   Job, 132.  
   John, 8, 44, 86, 88, 91, 130, 131,  
     132, 133, 135, 139, 189.  
   Joseph, 55, 188.  
   Martha, 86.  
   Mary, 38, 88, 130, 187.  
   Mr., 39, 139, 162, 169, 186.  
   Mrs., 139, 184, 185, 186, 187,  
     188, 189.  
   Nathaniel, 39, 90, 130.  
   Phebe, 39, 187.  
   Richard, 88.

- Sherburne, Ruth, 42.  
 Samuel, 86, 133, 139, 165, 167,  
 170, 184, 187, 189.  
 Sarah, 185.  
 Thomas, 41, 44, 165.  
 William, 188.
- Sheriff, Abraham, 134.  
 Elizabeth, 134.  
 George, 184, 186, 188.  
 Hannah, 184, 186, 188.  
 Mary, 188.  
 Samuel, 134, 186.
- Shores, see Shorey.
- Shorey, James, 187.  
 John, 138, 183, 186.  
 Mary, 184.  
 Mrs., 136, 186.  
 Lydia, 186.  
 Peter, 136, 138, 140, 184, 187.  
 Rachel, 183.  
 Sarah, 138, 140, 183, 184, 187.  
 Susanna, 140.
- Shortridge, Elizabeth, 39.  
 J. H., 176.  
 Joseph, 188.  
 Miss, 41.  
 Mrs., 188.  
 Richard, 188.
- Shual, Abigail, 45.
- Shurtliff, William, 42, 143.
- Silloway, see Sulloway.
- Simes, Anna, 39, 139.  
 Elizabeth, 136.  
 Hannah, 185.  
 John, 134, 164.  
 Joseph, 134, 136, 139, 167, 185,  
 188.  
 Mary, 38.  
 Mrs., 134, 136, 139, 185, 188.  
 Thomas, 134.
- Simpson, Sarah, 133.
- Slade, Abigail, 135.  
 Benjamin, 135, 139, 184, 187,  
 189.  
 Lucy, 135, 189.  
 Mary, 139.  
 Mrs., 139, 184, 187, 189.  
 William, 184.
- Sleeper, Abigail, 154.  
 Ann, 110.  
 Anna, 156.  
 Benjamin, 111, 153, 154, 156.  
 David, 111, 153, 156.  
 Dorothy, 153, 156, 158.  
 Edward, 155, 159.  
 Elizabeth, 160.  
 Gideon, 111.  
 Hannah, 107.  
 Hepsibah, 108.
- Sleeper, Hezekiah, 160.  
 John, 105, 106, 107, 108, 155.  
 Jonathan, 107, 109, 112, 154,  
 156, 160.  
 Joseph, 160.  
 Love, 105.  
 Lydia, 106.  
 Margaret, 108.  
 Mary, 153.  
 Mehitable, 112.  
 Moses, 103, 105, 108, 155, 156,  
 160.  
 Nathaniel, 160.  
 Peter, 153.  
 Richard, 103.  
 Samuel, 105, 107, 110, 154, 160.  
 Sanborn, 160.  
 Sarah, 159.  
 Thomas, 155, 159.  
 Tristram C., 110.  
 William, 153, 156, 158.
- Slomman, Edward, 41.
- Smart, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Jeseeph, 68.  
 Mercy, 68.  
 Moses, 67, 69.  
 Richard, 69.  
 Ruth, 67, 69.  
 Sarah, 67.  
 Winthrop, 68.
- Smith, Aaron, 182.  
 Abbott E., 142.  
 Abigail, 69.  
 Abraham, 17, 110, 153, 156, 159.  
 Agnes, 69.  
 Alexander, 104.  
 Anna, 106, 157.  
 Apphia, 69.  
 Benjamin, 69.  
 Bridget, 107.  
 Charles, 148.  
 Daniel, 35.  
 Deborah, 106.  
 Dorothy, 13, 152.  
 Edward, 111.  
 Elizabeth, 12, 66, 69, 154, 156,  
 159.  
 Ezekiel, 104, 107, 112, 154.  
 Gideon C., 124.  
 Hannah, 12, 107, 108, 160, 189.  
 Hannah B., 35.  
 Isaac, 154, 157, 160.  
 Israel, 156, 158, 159.  
 Ithiel, 107, 110, 111, 154, 157,  
 160.  
 Jacob, 13, 69, 70, 108, 154.  
 James M., 18.  
 Jeremiah, 66, 69, 82.  
 John, 13, 20, 106, 108, 120.



- Smith, John B., 82.  
     John S., 142.  
     Jonathan, 66, 69, 70, 107, 110,  
         111, 142, 155, 157, 158.  
     Joseph, 69, 154.  
     Josiah, 113.  
     Judith, 19.  
     Lydia, 12, 21, 111.  
     Mary, 12, 66, 69, 106, 153, 154,  
         155, 156, 189.  
     Mehitable, 12, 13, 70, 160.  
     Mercy, 112, 147.  
     Mr., 40, 189.  
     Mrs., 47.  
     Nathan, 107.  
     Nathaniel, 12, 13, 19, 106.  
     Patience, 18.  
     Peter, 110.  
     Priscilla, 69.  
     Prudence, 120.  
     Samuel, 67, 69, 153.  
     Sarah, 13, 21, 66, 67, 69, 107,  
         111, 154, 159.  
     Simeon, 108.  
     Susanna, 66.  
     Tabitha, 69.  
     Theophilus W., 35.  
     William, 103, 111, 142, 153.  
 Snell, Abigail, 140, 150.  
     Edward, 140, 185, 188.  
     George, 184.  
     John, 61, 188.  
     Margery, 140, 185, 188.  
     Martha, 188.  
     Mary, 185.  
     Miss, 43.  
     Mrs., 184, 188.  
     Reuben, 184, 188.  
 Snow, Anna, 106.  
     Elizabeth, 109, 111.  
     Joshua, 106, 109, 111, 155, 158.  
     Juda, 158.  
     Mary, 155.  
 Southwick, Jonathan, 28.  
 Spence, Keith, 165, 169, 170.  
     Mr., 162, 169.  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 6.  
     Mary, 78, 151.  
 Spinney, Mary, 40.  
 Spofford, Miranda, 19.  
     Oren, 19.  
 Spring, Seth, 115.  
 Squier, John, 102.  
 Squires, James, 125.  
 Stackpole, Everett S., 48, 141.  
     Joshua, 167.  
     Minerva A., 85.  
     Thomas, 31.  
 Standforth, Mr., 41.  
 Stanton, John, 152.  
 Staples, Henry H., 36.  
     Mr., 141.  
 Stearns, Dudley, 180.  
     Elizabeth, 180.  
     John, 180.  
     Josiah, 11, 180.  
     Sarah, 180.  
 Stephens, see Stevens.  
 Stephenson, see Stevenson.  
 Stevens, Benjamin, 103, 106, 108,  
     112.  
     Bridget, 72.  
     Daniel, 109.  
     Ebenezer, 104, 111, 112.  
     Edward, 72.  
     Eleanor, 9, 68.  
     Elihu T., 19.  
     Elizabeth, 50, 72, 108.  
     Hannah, 68.  
     John, 18.  
     Jonathan, 68.  
     Julia A., 21.  
     Lois, 176.  
     Louisa, 18.  
     Martha, 72.  
     Mary, 9, 46.  
     Olive, 17.  
     Phebe, 72.  
     Ruth, 36.  
     Samuel, 106, 109.  
     Theophilus, 9, 68.  
     Thomas, 41, 54.  
 Stevenson, Mary, 42.  
 Steutly, see Studeley.  
 Steward, Mary, 105.  
     Robert, 105.  
 Stewart, James, 42.  
     Robert, 110.  
 Stickney, John, 15.  
     Mary, 15.  
     William, 15.  
 Stockbridge, Martha, 35.  
 Stocker, Miss, 40.  
 Stockman, Abigail, 103.  
     Joanna, 108.  
     John, 108.  
     Mary, 107.  
 Stokell, John, 169.  
 Stone, Benjamin, 45.  
 Stoodley, see Studeley.  
 Storer, Samuel, 168.  
 Straw, Aaron, 16.  
     Elizabeth, 16.  
     Ezra, 16.  
     Hannah, 16.  
     John, 16.  
 Stuart, Abigail, 20.  
     Ann, 131.

- Stuart, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Jane, 131.  
 Margaret, 41.  
 Robert, 107.  
 Ruth, 18.  
 Walter, 131.
- Stubbs, Albert R., 141.
- Studeley, Catherine, 87.  
 Elizabeth, 87, 131, 132, 135.  
 James, 75, 88, 89, 130, 135, 137.  
 John, 38, 91.  
 Jonathan, 39, 88, 89, 91, 131, 132.  
 Mr., 87.  
 Mrs., 135, 137.  
 Sarah, 130.  
 William, 137.
- Sullo way, Hannah C., 22.  
 Hezekiah, 108.  
 Jacob, 160.  
 John, 110, 155, 160.  
 Joseph, 17.  
 Luther, 22.  
 Mary, 111.  
 Mary A., 19.  
 Sarah, 110.  
 William, 108, 111, 155.
- Sumner, Samuel H., 119.
- Swaine, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Isaiah, 29.  
 John, 28.  
 Mary, 118.
- Sweat, Abigail, 20, 111.  
 Benjamin, 105, 107, 112.  
 Dearborn, 112.  
 Elisha, 105, 108, 111, 155.  
 Elizabeth S., 20.  
 Hannah, 155.  
 Huldah, 104, 109.  
 John, 104, 107, 110.  
 Joseph, 17.  
 Juda, 110.  
 Mary, 103.  
 Moses, 107.  
 Moses B., 22.  
 Mr., 40.  
 Naomi, 105.  
 Nathan, 103, 106, 109, 112, 155.  
 Nichols, 22.  
 Samuel, 112.  
 Samuel H., 20.  
 Sarah, 108.  
 Stephen, 105.  
 Thomas, 155.
- Sweet, see Sweat.
- Swett, Benjamin, 159.  
 John, 18, 158.  
 John D., 159.  
 Nathan, 158.
- Symes, see Simes.
- Tabor, Reuben, 29.
- Tandy, Abigail, 108, 160.  
 Elizabeth, 154.  
 Mary, 158.  
 Rachel, 105.  
 Richard, 105, 108.  
 William, 154, 158, 160.
- Tanner, Jane, 152.  
 John, 4.
- Tarlton, John, 22.
- Tasker, Daniel, 54.  
 Lois, 7.
- Taylor, Hannah, 42.  
 Henry, 40.
- Tebbetts, see Tibbetts.
- Tetherly, Miss, 41.  
 William, 40.
- Tewksbury, Joseph, 18.  
 Mary, 22.
- Thayer, Martha, 17.  
 Nathaniel, 21.  
 Sarah, 17.
- Thirsten, see Thurston.
- Thomas, Abigail, 65.  
 Anne, 65.  
 Jacob, 65.  
 James, 190.  
 John, 190.  
 Jonathan, 65.  
 Marcus S., 142.  
 Martha, 191.  
 Richard, 40.  
 Wealthen, 190, 191.
- Thompson, Ebenezer, 170.  
 Elizabeth, 76.  
 George, 42.  
 Hattie F., 93.  
 John, 76.  
 Lucien, 48.  
 Lydia, 146.  
 Olney, 32.  
 Samuel W., 76.  
 Sibbel, 62.  
 Thomas, 162, 169.
- Thorne, Jacob, 155.  
 Jemima, 104.  
 John, 104, 155.  
 John C., 48.  
 Sarah, 17.
- Thurber, Samuel, 46.
- Thur low, Stephen C., 22.
- Thurston, Abigail, 71.  
 Abner, 70.  
 Benjamin, 71.  
 Hannah, 71.  
 Hester, 71.  
 James, 71.  
 John, 71.

- Thurston, Jonathan, 70.  
     Lydia, 71.  
     Mary, 71.  
     Samuel, 70, 71.  
     Sarah, 70, 71.  
     Shuah, 70.  
     Stephen, 71.  
 Tibbetts, Aaron, 94.  
     Abigail, 1, 54.  
     Alice, 28, 173.  
     Amos, 28.  
     Anne, 122.  
     Benjamin, 52.  
     Charles W., 48, 96, 144, 192.  
     David, 92, 94.  
     Dorcas, 94.  
     Ebenezer, 52.  
     Elijah, 94.  
     Elizabeth, 1, 94.  
     Enoch, 50.  
     Ephraim, 94.  
     Ezekiel, 28, 120.  
     Hannah, 52.  
     Hannah C., 192.  
     Henry, 89, 94, 117.  
     Huldah, 150.  
     Ichabod, 94.  
     Ira, 152.  
     James, 53.  
     Jeremiah, 94, 152.  
     John, 50, 169.  
     Jonathan, 28, 94, 146.  
     Joseph, 54.  
     Love, 28, 94.  
     Lucy, 150.  
     Lydia, 2, 94.  
     Mary, 24, 92, 94, 117, 120, 178.  
     Mehitable, 4.  
     Nicholas, 94.  
     Patience, 28.  
     Penelope, 94.  
     Phebe, 7, 95.  
     Rebecca, 28, 116.  
     Richard, 89.  
     Rose, 117.  
     Ruth, 28, 56.  
     Samuel, 44.  
     Sarah, 92, 94, 95, 113, 115.  
     Stephen, 4, 28, 56.  
     Susan, 95.  
     Susanna, 5, 118.  
     Thomas W., 152.  
     Wealthy, 119.  
     William, 55.  
 Tilton, Aaron, 21.  
     Abigail, 9.  
     Abraham, 9, 181.  
     Arthur E., 181.  
     Bridget, 11, 180.  
     Daniel, 9.  
         David, 160.  
         Elizabeth, 9.  
         Esther, 11, 181.  
         George F. W., 181.  
         Hannah, 9.  
         Jesse, 180.  
         Jethro B., 11, 180.  
         John T., 20.  
         Josiah, 103.  
         Levi, 180.  
         Mary, 9, 160, 180.  
         Meribah, 103.  
         Olive, 180.  
         Rachel, 9.  
         Samuel, 180.  
         Susanna, 10.  
         William F., 181.  
     Titcomb, Charles, 21.  
     Titus, Sarah A., 182.  
     Tobey, Abram, 37.  
         Samuel, 87, 89, 90.  
         William, 89.  
     Todd, Mr., 43.  
         Sarah, 21.  
     Tole, see Towle.  
     Toogood, Edward, 41.  
     Torr, Abigail, 113.  
         Elizabeth, 50.  
         Jonathan H., 152.  
         Mary, 56.  
         Sarah, 115.  
         Vincent, 115.  
     Torrey, Bethiah, 139, 184, 187.  
         Frances, 187.  
         John, 139.  
         William, 139, 184, 187.  
     Towle, Anna, 153.  
         Benjamin, 153.  
         Caleb, 106, 112, 156.  
         Daniel, 106.  
         Ebenezer, 158.  
         Hannah, 45.  
         James, 156.  
         Jeremiah, 112.  
         John, 20.  
         Lucinda, 11.  
         Mehitable, 22.  
         Sarah, 182.  
         William, 158.  
     Townson, see Townsend.  
     Townsend, Col., 40.  
         Daniel, 151.  
     Trail, Mary, 90.  
         Robert, 90.  
     Treadwell, Anne, 184, 186, 188.  
         Charles, 184, 187.  
         Charles R., 188.  
         Daniel, 140.

- Treadwell, George, 87.  
     Jacob, 87, 167, 184, 186, 188.  
     Lydia, 183.  
     Mary, 186, 187.  
     Mehitable R., 188.  
     Mrs., 140, 183, 184, 185, 187.  
     Nathaniel, 183, 185, 187.  
     Richard, 184.  
     Robert O., 164, 165.  
     Samuel, 140, 187.
- Treferin, see Trefethen.
- Trefethen, Joseph, 132, 134.  
     Mrs., 134.  
     Robinson, 132, 134.  
     Sarah, 51.  
     William, 166.
- Trewsdell, John, 188.  
     Mr., 188.  
     Mrs., 188.
- Trickey, Alice, 119.  
     Anne, 189.  
     Benjamin, 52.  
     Comfort, 145.  
     Elizabeth, 75, 189.  
     Hannah, 7.  
     Jacob, 151.  
     John, 55, 189.  
     Joshua, 28, 116, 146.  
     Mary, 79.  
     Patience, 73.  
     Rebecca, 8.  
     Thomas, 41, 79.
- Triggs, Mary, 137, 138.  
     Thomas, 137, 138.  
     William, 138.
- Trikee, see Trickey.
- Tripe, Hannah, 42.  
     Sarah, 3.  
     Sylvanus, 166.
- Tuck, Jonathan, 19.
- Tucker, Angeline, 19.  
     Benjamin, 108, 158.  
     Eunice, 150.  
     George, 132.  
     Isaac, 130.  
     Jane, 7.  
     John, 90, 108, 132, 134.  
     Joseph, 130.  
     Josiah, 115.  
     Lucy, 18.  
     Thomas, 158.  
     William, 41, 134.
- Tuckerman, Nathaniel, 40.
- Turner, George, 167.
- Tuttle, Abigail, 176.  
     Elijah, 122.  
     Elizabeth, 83.  
     Hiram A., 82.  
     Ira, 61.
- Tuttle, John, 83.  
     Joseph, 61, 127.  
     Phebe, 61, 92.  
     Rose, 56, 61.  
     Samuel, 149.  
     Sarah, 61.  
     Thomas, 181.  
     Tobias, 175.  
     William, 61.
- Twombly, Abigail, 50.  
     Benjamin, 53.  
     Ebenezer, 6.  
     Elizabeth, 5, 151.  
     Eunice, 150.  
     Isaac, 150, 174.  
     Joanna, 117.  
     John, 53.  
     John H., 83.  
     Jotham, 1.  
     Judith, 53.  
     Lydia, 3.  
     Mary, 8, 114.  
     Mehitable, 116.  
     Moses, 115.  
     Nancy, 116.  
     Samuel, 119.  
     Sarah, 1, 114.  
     Stephen, 3.  
     Tobias, 56.
- Underhill, John, 102.
- Varney, Aaron, 60, 125.  
     Aaron R., 61.  
     Abigail, 23, 173.  
     Achsa, 27.  
     Alvah, 128.  
     Amasa, 27, 127.  
     Amos, 27.  
     Asa, 64.  
     Beede, 64.  
     Benajah, 58, 127.  
     Caleb, 62.  
     Calvin, 94.  
     Charles, 25, 59.  
     Charlotte, 172.  
     Cyrus, 64.  
     Daniel, 24, 64, 128.  
     David T., 94.  
     Deliverance, 128.  
     Dominicus, 145.  
     Dorcas, 122, 126.  
     Dudley, 120.  
     Ebenezer, 6, 57, 94.  
     Eli, 64, 172.  
     Elias, 58.  
     Elijah, 57, 92, 94, 95, 113, 173.  
     Elijah H., 120.  
     Eliphalet, 125.  
     Elizabeth, 6, 62, 128.  
     Esther, 113.

- Varney, Eunice, 126.  
     Ezekiel, 64, 173.  
     Ezra, 64, 94.  
     Festus, 27, 62.  
     George, 27, 94, 128.  
     George D., 122, 124.  
     Hannah, 26, 62, 64, 124.  
     Hanson, 57.  
     H. C., 92.  
     Hope, 128.  
     Hopley, 147.  
     Huldah, 60, 125, 175.  
     Ichabod, 29.  
     Isaac, 23, 29, 61, 64.  
     James, 2, 23, 60, 64, 172.  
     Jedediah, 60.  
     Job, 62.  
     Joel, 119.  
     John, 8, 58, 62, 124.  
     John H., 62.  
     Jonathan, 25, 60, 94.  
     Joseph, 64, 128, 173.  
     Judith, 172.  
     Lydia, 25, 64, 94, 116, 122, 147.  
     Martha, 149.  
     Martha C., 128.  
     Mary, 6, 27, 57, 58, 61, 62, 116, 118, 122, 128, 173.  
     Matilda, 172.  
     Mehitable, 52, 57, 61, 121.  
     Mercy, 8, 58, 121, 127, 173.  
     Miles, 27.  
     Mordecai, 175.  
     Moses, 29, 92, 94, 122.  
     Nathan, 58.  
     Nathaniel, 94, 175.  
     Nicholas, 23, 50.  
     Noah, 64.  
     Olive, 23, 56.  
     Oliver, 173.  
     Othniel, 27.  
     Oziel, 64.  
     Paul, 62, 128.  
     Peace, 151.  
     Peace P., 122.  
     Pelatiah, 25.  
     Phebe, 26, 92, 94, 121.  
     Rhoda, 27, 147.  
     Richard, 59, 121.  
     Ruth, 60, 122.  
     Samuel, 23, 122, 126, 173.  
     Sarah, 23, 29, 49, 57, 94, 123, 149, 172, 173.  
     Shubael, 58.  
     Silas, 23, 113.  
     Simeon, 64, 125.  
     Solomon, 58.  
     Stephen, 58.  
     Susanna, 29.  
     Varney, Tabitha, 175.  
         Thomas, 4, 5, 23, 27, 29, 95.  
         Timothy, 61, 63, 125.  
         Tobias, 25.  
         William, 61, 62.  
 Vaughan, Abigail, 42.  
     Anne, 133.  
     Elizabeth C., 89.  
     Elliott, 87, 89, 90, 130, 133.  
     George, 87.  
     Jane, 90.  
     Margaret, 44, 133.  
     Sarah, 44.  
 Vennin, Elizabeth, 91.  
     Hannah, 89, 91.  
     Mr., 89, 91.  
     Rebecca, 89.  
 Vose, Francis, 35.  
 Wadleigh, Benjamin, 104, 106.  
     Hannah, 22.  
     Juda, 104.  
     Mary, 10.  
     Ruth, 106.  
 Wakeham, Elizabeth, 83.  
     Miriam, 113.  
 Walbridge, W. H., 179.  
 Walden, see Waldron.  
 Waldron, Abigail, 54.  
     James, 52.  
     John, 88.  
     John D., 148.  
     Mehitable, 119.  
     Sarah, 150.  
 Wales, Mr., 44.  
 Walker, Abigail, 44, 51, 77, 118.  
     Ann, 91, 129.  
     Anna, 77, 134.  
     Deborah, 150.  
     Dorothy, 114.  
     Elizabeth, 52, 77.  
     Elizabeth K., 77.  
     Gideon, 44, 76.  
     Hannah, 47, 77.  
     John K., 118.  
     Joseph, 184, 187.  
     Lucy, 184.  
     Mark, 78.  
     Mary, 78, 80, 151.  
     Mrs., 184, 187.  
     Robert, 41.  
     Samuel, 77, 80.  
     Seth, 91, 129, 131, 134.  
     Seth S., 78.  
     Susanna, 187.  
     William, 77, 134.  
 Wallace, Anne, 41.  
     Mary, 41.  
     Miss, 42.  
 Wallingford, David, 5.

- Wallingford, Elizabeth, 148.  
     Jacob, 8.  
     Joanna, 150.  
     Lydia, 49.  
     Rebecca, 147.  
     Samuel, 149.  
 Wallis, see Wallace.  
 Walmsley, John, 164, 168.  
 Ward, Nahum, 166.  
 Warren, Amos, 130.  
     Elizabeth, 140.  
     George, 137, 140.  
     John, 137.  
     Joseph, 152.  
     Kezia, 30.  
     Mary, 137.  
     Mr., 42.  
     Mrs., 137, 140.  
     Sarah, 87.  
     Walter, 39, 86, 87.  
     William, 114.  
 Waterhouse, Benjamin, 150.  
     Martha, 46.  
     Mary, 149.  
 Waters, Thomas F., 141.  
 Watson, Abigail, 3.  
     Anna, 51.  
     Daniel, 145.  
     Hannah, 146.  
     Jonathan, 7.  
     Samuel, 116.  
     Thomas, 43, 108.  
     William, 42.  
 Watts, Samuel, 129.  
 Weare, Meshech, 136, 165.  
     Redford, 168, 169.  
     Samuel, 168.  
     Thomas W., 169.  
 Webb, Mary, 129.  
     Mr., 129.  
     William, 88.  
 Webster, Abraham, 103.  
     Andrew, 103.  
     Benjamin, 105, 106, 109, 112,  
         155, 160.  
     Burnham, 108.  
     David, 104.  
     Dorothy, 160.  
     Elihu T., 21.  
     Elizabeth, 18, 106, 112.  
     Elsie, 108.  
     Hannah, 19.  
     Iddo, 156, 158.  
     Jacob, 109, 112.  
     Jane, 156.  
     John, 18, 104, 106, 112.  
     Jonathan, 18, 103, 106.  
     Joseph, 103.  
     Joshua, 106, 109, 112, 157.  
 Webster, Marah, 104.  
     Maria, 158.  
     Martha, 20, 104.  
     Mary, 104, 105, 155.  
     Miriam, 108.  
     Patience, 110.  
     Phebe, 106.  
     Rachel, 154.  
     Samuel, 104, 108, 109, 112, 154,  
         157.  
     Sarah, 104, 109, 110, 150.  
     Thomas, 104, 105, 108.  
     Waldron, 109.  
     William, 105, 157.  
 Wedgewood, Nancy, 83.  
 Weed, Abigail, 159.  
     Elijah, 111.  
     David, 111, 156, 159.  
     Hannah, 11.  
 Weeks, Miss, 40.  
 Welch, Benjamin, 105.  
     Deborah, 112.  
     Hannah, 107.  
     John T., 92.  
     Joseph, 89, 105, 109, 112.  
     Miss, 42.  
     Philip, 105, 107.  
     Reuben, 159.  
     Samuel, 109, 157, 159.  
     Sarah, 105.  
 Wells, Dorothy, 136.  
     Elizabeth, 40.  
     Hannah, 183.  
     Joseph, 134, 136, 183.  
     Mrs., 136.  
     Nathaniel M., 134.  
     Sarah, 136.  
     William, 91, 136.  
 Wendell, Isaac, 124.  
 Wensley, see Winslow.  
 Wentworth, Abigail, 7, 51.  
     Daniel, 8, 113.  
     Dorothy, 6.  
     Ebenezer, 49.  
     Enoch, 49, 51.  
     Ephraim, 151.  
     Ezekiel, 117, 150.  
     George, 113, 162, 163, 168.  
     Hannah, 44, 52.  
     Ichabod, 6, 151.  
     James, 6.  
     Jane, 51.  
     Joanna, 3.  
     John, 49, 161.  
     Jonathan, 6.  
     Joshua, 167, 169.  
     Josiah, 113.  
     Kezia, 150.  
     Lois, 56.



- Wentworth, Lydia, 55, 114, 119.  
     Martha, 2, 147, 148.  
     Mary, 2, 8, 50.  
     Mercy, 114, 115, 118.  
     Moses, 174, 175.  
     Mr., 41.  
     Olive, 117.  
     Patience, 8.  
     Rebecca, 7, 116, 117.  
     Sarah, 4, 8, 44, 56.  
     Stephen, 3.  
     Temperance, 56.  
     Thomas, 5, 117.  
     William, 149.  
 West, Elizabeth, 112.  
     Daniel, 112, 155.  
 Westbrook, Alice, 191.  
     John, 191.  
     Thomas, 191.  
 Weymouth, Deborah, 6.  
     Lucy, 44.  
     Joshua, 44.  
     Mary, 2.  
     Sarah, 2.  
 Wheeler, Anna, 186.  
     Jeremiah, 105.  
     Jonathan, 105.  
     Judith, 186.  
     Mrs., 186.  
     Nehemiah, 186.  
 Wheelright, John, 93, 167.  
 Whicher, Isaac, 104.  
     William, 104.  
 Whidden, Anne, 38.  
     Elisha, 188.  
     George, 139.  
     John, 91, 133, 137, 140, 185.  
     Mary, 131, 140.  
     Mehitable, 183.  
     Michael, 131, 139, 183, 186, 188.  
     Michael H., 186.  
     Mrs., 137, 139, 140, 183, 185,  
         186, 188.  
     Samuel, 91.  
     Sarah, 131, 185.  
     William, 137.  
 Whipple, William, 162.  
 Whirrin, John, 42.  
 White, Abigail, 38, 133.  
     John, 133.  
     Mary, 38.  
     Sarah, 1.  
     William, 43.  
 Whiteham, Abigail, 146.  
 Whitehouse, Aaron, 1.  
     Alexander, 8.  
     Anthony, 6.  
     Comfort, 119, 147.  
     Elizabeth, 50.  
     Whitehouse, Israel, 56.  
         Jacob, 120.  
         Jeremiah, 113.  
         Judith, 4.  
         Lydia, 117.  
         Mary, 147.  
         Moses, 53.  
         Nathaniel, 4, 50.  
         Rebecca, 2.  
         Stephen, 7.  
 Whitney, Abel, 143.  
     Hannah, 81.  
     Hepsibah, 81.  
     Lucinda, 143.  
     Phebe, 143.  
 Whittimore, A. G., 48, 85, 92.  
 Whittier, Anna, 124.  
     Elizabeth, 20.  
     John, 124.  
     John G., 179.  
     Joseph, 124.  
     Lydia, 124.  
     Mary, 124.  
     Moses, 124.  
     Obadiah, 124.  
     Phebe, 124.  
     Ruth, 124.  
     Sarah, 124.  
 Whittum, see Witham.  
 Wicher, see Whicher.  
 Wiggin, Andrew, 163.  
     Benjamin F., 36.  
     Cynthia, 37.  
     David, 56.  
     Dorothy B., 37.  
     Eliza, 36.  
     Elizabeth, 35.  
     George, 35.  
     Ira W., 35.  
     Issachar, 76, 77.  
     James M., 37.  
     J. B., 37.  
     John O., 37.  
     Joshua, 50.  
     Lucy A., 181, 182.  
     Martha, 17.  
     Otis, 77.  
     Rachel, 56.  
     Richard, 124.  
     Samuel, 116.  
     William, 76.  
 Wilbur, William, 124.  
 Wilkinson, Mr., 43.  
 Will, see Wills.  
 Willand, Enoch, 51.  
     Lydia, 152.  
     Sarah, 8.  
 Wille, see Willey.  
 Willey, Abigail, 74.

- Willey, Eliphalet, 120.  
     Elizabeth, 187.  
     Jonathan, 73.  
     Josiah, 185, 187.  
     Lucinda, 22.  
     Margaret, 185.  
     Mary, 74.  
     Matthew, 76.  
     Mr., 76.  
     Mrs., 187.  
     Sarah G., 78.  
     Stephen, 7, 185.  
     Temperance, 73.  
     Thomas, 97, 99.  
     William, 2.  
     Winthrop, 73.  
     Zebulon, 73, 74, 76, 78.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 98.  
     William, 98.  
 Wills, Deborah R., 101.  
     Edward, 42.  
     Mary, 42.  
 Wilson, Deborah, 140, 185.  
     Eleanor, 143.  
     Gowin, 42.  
     James, 140, 145.  
     Joseph, 148.  
     Nancy, 35.  
     Peter, 140, 185.  
 Wincol, Deborah, 43.  
     Isaac, 87.  
     Nathaniel, 87.  
 Wingate, Benjamin, 4.  
     Daniel, 114.  
     David, 2, 150.  
     Elizabeth, 138, 184.  
     Elizabeth B., 138.  
     Enoch, 49.  
     Jonathan, 126.  
     Lydia, 148, 149.  
     Mary, 4, 43, 120.  
     Meshech, 152.  
     Moses, 138, 184.  
     Rev. Mr., 109.  
     Sarah, 50, 94, 146.  
     Stephen, 117.  
     William, 184.  
 Winkley, Elizabeth, 101.  
     Mary, 101, 151.  
     Miss, 42.  
     Samuel, 38, 41, 101.  
 Winslow, Anne, 71, 124.  
     Benjamin, 108.  
     Catherine, 103.  
     Elisha, 71, 108.  
     Elizabeth, 43.  
     Hannah, 31.  
     Jennie, 71.  
     John, 44.  
 Winslow, Martha, 72.  
     Mary, 72.  
     Samuel, 71, 103, 106, 108.  
     Sarah, 38, 39, 71, 125.  
 Witham, Dorothy, 88.  
     Mary, 145.  
     Sarah, 88, 89.  
     William, 89.  
 Witherell, Hannah, 5.  
     Judith, 52.  
     Lydia, 114.  
 Woddes, George, 88.  
     Susanna, 88.  
 Wood, Anna A., 85.  
     Samuel, 94.  
     Zachary T., 85.  
 Wooden, John, 44.  
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 135.  
     George, 135, 184, 188.  
     Jane, 184.  
     Jerusha, 184, 188.  
     Mary, 188.  
     Mrs., 135.  
 Woodman, David, 156.  
     Edward, 192.  
     Elihu, 17.  
     Eunice, 104.  
     Hannah, 20, 159.  
     John, 45, 106, 191.  
     Jonathan, 154.  
     Joseph, 109, 157.  
     Joshua, 104, 106, 107, 112, 154,  
         156, 157, 159.  
     Mary, 42.  
     Moses, 107, 109.  
     Mr. S., 22.  
     Samuel, 112.  
     Uriel, 146.  
     William, 41.  
 Woolett, Edward, 43.  
 Worth, Eleanor, 69.  
     Lydia, 69.  
     Mary, 69.  
     Obadiah, 69.  
 Worthen, Miriam, 182.  
     Walter, 19.  
 Worster, Dorcas, 150.  
     James, 5.  
     Mary, 53.  
     Sarah, 149.  
     William, 42.  
 Wright, Frank, 102.  
     J. Gordon R., 142.  
 Wyman, Phebe, 93.  
 Yeaton, Comfort, 95.  
     Elizabeth, 95, 96.  
     George, 95.  
     Hopley, 95, 96.  
     John, 95.

- Yeaton, Mary, 95.  
    Samuel, 95.  
York, Abigail, 113.  
    Enoch, 118.  
Young, Aaron, 104, 108, 111.  
    Abigail, 156.  
    Anna, 51.  
    Daniel, 104, 107, 109, 112, 154,  
        156, 159.  
    David, 108, 154.  
    Dudley, 104.  
    Elizabeth, 112.  
    Gideon, 104.  
    Hannah, 107.  
    Hannah D., 148.  
    Hezekiah, 108, 154.  
    Ichabod, 160.  
Young, Israel, 111.  
    Jeremiah, 114.  
    Joanna, 156.  
    John, 104, 109, 111, 154.  
    Jonathan, 99, 108, 111, 154,  
        157.  
    Joseph, 156, 157.  
    Mary, 157.  
    Moses, 52, 109.  
    Nathaniel, 111, 154.  
    Patience, 51.  
    Samuel, 104.  
    Sarah, 108, 109, 159.  
    Thomas, 147.  
    Timothy, 146.  
    William, 44.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE  
Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---

## CONTENTS.

FIRST CONG. CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.	-	1
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, 1776—1824.	-	1
EPPING TOWN RECORDS.	- - - - -	9
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - - -	9
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.	- - - - -	17
Kingston Marriages.	- - - - -	17
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.	-	23
Family Records.	- - - - -	23
IN MEMORIAM.	- - - - -	33
Charles Gale Foster.	- - - - -	33
STRATHAM GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.	- - - - -	35
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - - -	35
NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.	- -	38
Baptisms.	- - - - -	38
Marriages by Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, 1707—1723.	-	39
QUERIES.	- - - - -	45

---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.

Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.  
1908.

---

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Mascnic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
JAMES A. EDGERLY,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth, "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building,	" "
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY,        -        -        -        PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

The Old Families of Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate.

Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address,

C. W. TIBBETTS,

Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,

Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.  
\$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

***Book Printing***

*in all its Branches at  
Office of*

***Foster's Daily Democrat,***

***Dover, N. H.***



# Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By Specially Chartered Steamer.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa,  
Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land,  
Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland,

February 4th to April 14th, 1909.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June

**COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE,**

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions,  
Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

**\$400 AND UP.**

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage  
and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or  
Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from  
Genoa or Naples to the United States.

---

For further particulars apply to

**FRANK C. CLARK,**

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE  
Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

---

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---



---

## CONTENTS.

---

FIRST CONG. CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.	-	49
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued.	-	49
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.	-	57
Family Records.	- - - - -	57
EPPING TOWN RECORDS.	- - - - -	65
Births, Marriages and Deaths.	- - - - -	65
NEWINGTON CHURCH RECORDS.	- - - - -	73
Baptisms.	- - - - -	73
IN MEMORIAM.	- - - - -	81
Charles Henry Sawyer.	- - - - -	81
James Albert Edgerly.	- - - - -	83
NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.	- -	86
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D.	- -	86
QUERIES.	- - - - -	92
SOME ERRORS IN HOWARD'S GENEALOGY OF THE CUTTS FAMILY.	- - - - -	95

---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.  
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

---

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.  
1908.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Mascenic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY,        -        -        -        PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

The Old Families of Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate.

Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address,

C. W. TIBBETTS,

Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,  
Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq., Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.  
\$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

***Book Printing***

*in all its Branches at*  
Office of

***Foster's Daily Democrat,***

***Dover, N. H.***

# Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean and the Orient

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw **S. S. "ARABIC"** (15,801 tons), one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

**VISITING:** Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland,

**February 4th to April 16th, 1909.**

At a season of the year corresponding to our June

## **COST OF 71 DAYS CRUISE,**

First-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc.

**\$400 AND UP.**

If interested send for Illustrated Program.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe, on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

---

For further particulars apply to

**FRANK C. CLARK,**

Times Building, Broadway and 42d St., New York.

Volume V.

JULY, 1908.

Number 3.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE  
Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

---

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---

---

## CONTENTS.

WILLE HILL OF DURHAM, N. H.	- - - -	97
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.	- - -	103
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb.	- - -	103
FIRST CONG. CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.	-	113
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued.	- -	113
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.		121
Family Records.	- - - - -	121
NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.	-	129
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D.	- -	129
BOOK NOTICES.	- - - - -	141
QUERIES.	- - - - -	142
DONATIONS.	- - - - -	144

---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.  
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

---

DOVER, N. H.  
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.  
1908.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

### NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masenic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

### PORTSMOUTH

#### HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

#### A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY,        -        -        -        PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

### The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication. Terms moderate. Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.  
22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,  
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,  
Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.  
Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bulles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.  
\$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

***Book Printing***

***in all its Branches at  
Office of***

***Foster's Daily Democrat,***

***Dover, N. H.***

# CLARK'S CRUISES

## OF THE "ARABIC,"

The Magnificent White Star Liner of 16,000 tons.

### *To the Orient.*

Feb. 4, 1909. A cruise of 71 days, first class, all expenses included, at \$400 and up. Special features—Madeira, Spain, Greece, Turkey, 19 days in the Holy Land and Egypt, Italy and the Riviera.

### *Around the World.*

Cruise No. 1, "Eastward," from New York, October 16, 1909; Cruise No. 2, "Westward," from San Francisco, February 5, 1910. Duration nearly four months, all first class, at inclusive rates of \$650 and up.

Special features: Madeira, Italy, Egypt, Option seventeen days in India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippines, China, Japan and Honolulu. The most attractive tour ever offered.

Send for beautiful, illustrated full programs, descriptive of the route; mention which cruise you are interested in.

## Frank C. Clark,

Times Building, Broadway and 42nd Street. New York.

# THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE  
Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

---

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

---

## CONTENTS.

FIRST CONG. CHURCH RECORDS, ROCHESTER, N. H.,	-	145
Marriages by Rev. Joseph Haven, continued,	-	145
KINGSTON FIRST CHURCH RECORDS,	- - - -	153
Baptisms by Rev. Joseph Secomb,	- - - -	153
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL SERVICE,	- -	161
New Hampshire Privateers,	- - - -	161
FRIENDS RECORDS, DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING,-		171
Family Records,	- - - - -	171
IN MEMORIAM,	- - - - -	177
Hon. Charles Woodbury Bickford,	- - -	177
EPPING TOWN RECORDS,	- - - - -	180
NORTH CHURCH RECORDS, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.,	-	183
Baptisms by Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D.,	- -	183
SARAH BURNHAM, DAUGH. OF ROBERT, OYSTER RIVER,		190
INDEX OF NAMES,	- - - - -	193

---

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance*.

Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

---

DOVER, N. H.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

1908

Entered as second-class matter September 18, 1908, at the post office at Dover, N. H., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. WHITTEMORE,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover, N. H.
WALTER W. SCOTT,	Room 6, Masenic Temple,	" "
DWIGHT HALL,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
EDMUND S. BOYER,	Pray Building, Somersworth,	"
WILLIAM S. MATHEWS,	Main Street,	" "
WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
LESLIE P. SNOW,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
EDWARD H. ADAMS,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
PAGE & BARTLETT,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "
CALVIN PAGE.	JOHN H. BARTLETT.	

---

PORTSMOUTH

HISTORIC AND PICTURESQUE

A VOLUME OF INFORMATION.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, \$1.50, paper, \$1.00.

C. S. GURNEY,        -        -        -        PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

---

The Old Families of Salisbury  
and Amesbury, Mass.

Two volumes, contain all the vital records of these two towns down to 1700, with some families of adjoining towns and of York County, Me.; also some later generations, including many in New Hampshire. Send for circular to

DAVID W. HOYT,

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

Special attention given to New Hampshire and Maine families. Genealogies traced for membership in Patriotic Societies. Complete family histories gleaned and prepared for publication.

Terms moderate.

Address:

Mrs. H. C. Tibbetts.

22 New York Street, Dover, N. H.

---

## BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price \$3.00.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address,

C. W. TIBBETTS,

Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,

Dover, N. H.

---

## The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.  
Vol. I. (1897) bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II—XI bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGAN WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE.  
\$1.50 PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

---

***Book Printing***

*in all its Branches at*  
Office of

***Foster's Daily Democrat.***

***Dover, N. H.***



# CLARK'S CRUISES

## OF THE "ARABIC,"

The Magnificent White Star Liner of 16,000 tons.

### *To the Orient.*

Feb. 4, 1909. A cruise of 71 days, first class, all expenses included, at \$400 and up. Special features—Madeira, Spain, Greece, Turkey, 19 days in the Holy Land and Egypt, Italy and the Riviera.

### *Around the World.*

Cruise No. 1, "Eastward," from New York, October 16, 1909; Cruise No. 2, "Westward," from San Francisco, February 5, 1910. Duration nearly four months, all first class, at inclusive rates of \$650 and up.

Special features: Madeira, Italy, Egypt, Option seventeen days in India, Ceylon, Burma, Java, Borneo, Philippines, China, Japan and Honolulu. The most attractive tour ever offered.

Send for beautiful, illustrated full programs, descriptive of the route; mention which cruise you are interested in.

## **Frank C. Clark,**

Times Building, Broadway and 42nd Street, New York.







